REPORTS

UPON

BROADMOOR CRIMINAL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

WITH STATISTICAL TABLES,

For the Year 1888.



LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,

PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

CONTENTS.

| | | | Page |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------|
| REPORT OF MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT - | • | | 3 |
| REPORT OF CHAPLAIN | • | ~ ′ | 12 |
| REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY | OF MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF CHAPLAIN OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY | 13 | |
| | | | |
| APPENDIX TO THE SUPERINTENDENT'S REPO |)RT, C | ON- | |
| TAXING STATISTICAL AND OTHER TABLES | ,000 | • | 16 |

REPORTS

ON

BROADMOOR CRIMINAL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

1888.

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Crowthorne, Berks,

SIR,

31st August 1889. I HAVE the honour to submit, for the information of the Council of Supervision, the following report upon this asylum for the year 1888; together with the usual statistical tables for the same period.

The financial statistics in the Appendix have reference to the

twelve months ending on the 31st of March 1889.

On the 1st of January 1888, the asylum contained 553 inmates, Population.

there being 406 men and 147 women.

During the year, 101 men and 12 women were admitted, 2 men and 3 women were discharged out of custody, 19 men and 4 women were transferred to other asylums, and 14 men and 3 women died.

On the 31st of December 1888 the inmates numbered 618, of whom 471 were men and 147 were women.

In the course of the year, 664 persons in all were under care, namely, 506 men and 158 women. The average number resident was 567, namely 419 men and 148 women.

The following is the numerical distribution of the two classes

of inmates on the 31st of December, 1888.

| Class. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Under Detention during Her Majesty's pleasure | 385 | 124 | 509 |
| (of penal servitude (Convicts) | 83 | 23 | 106 |
| Under Sentence of imprisonment for shorter periods | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Total - | 471 | 147 | 618 |

Table 27 details the crimes of the 618 patients who were inmates of the asylum on the 31st of December 1888, and their classification according to the various official stages at which insanity was recognized. It will there be seen that the population included 308 inmates who had committed homicide (290 cases of murder and 18 of manslaughter). Of these 195 were men and 113 were women.

As regards the crimes committed, the proportion of cases of homicide was, for the whole population, 50 per cent.; for male inmates alone 41 per cent., and for female inmates alone 76 per cent.

As many as 154 inmates (139 men and 15 women) were under detention for "attempt to murder, main, &c."

Admissions.

Of the 113 admissions (101 men and 12 women) 39 (31 men and 8 women) were "Queen's pleasure" patients, i.e., insane persons (being criminal offenders) not sentenced to any term of imprisonment but ordered to be detained during Her Majesty's The remaining 74 (70 men and 4 women) consisted of insane convicts, i.e., of persons certified to be insane whilst undergoing various terms of penal servitude, the sole exception being that of a man who was certified in the course of a term of ordinary imprisonment, and who, for special reasons, was sent to Broadmoor instead of to the asylum of his county.

With regard to the Queen's pleasure patients, the number admitted may be taken to represent the occurring cases of this class of insane offenders during the year. It is not, however, to be understood that the admissions of insane convicts represent the insanity occurring in convict prisons for one year only, as they were, in fact, the accumulated insane of a number of years

detained for treatment at Woking Prison.

Re-admissions.

The admissions include five men and one woman who had previously been inmates of Broadmoor. Of these, three men were insane convicts who after transfer to their county asylums upon expiration of a former sentence had been set at large, and who, upon committing a fresh offence, were again sent into penal servitude.

Two men and one woman were Queen's pleasure patients who, upon recovery, had been conditionally released from the asylum to the care of their relations, and who, having relapsed into a state of insanity, were brought back to Broadmoor in accordance with the terms of release. No fresh offence was committed in any of these cases. The particulars of all the re-admissions into

Broadmoor are given in Table 21.

Discharges.

Two men and three women were discharged out of custody to the care of relatives upon warrants of conditional release. Two of these, one man and one woman, were re-admitted during the year in consequence of their having relapsed into insanity.

There were 19 men and four women transferred to other asylums. Of these, 10 men and four women were removed as pauper lunatics at the expiration of their sentences. The remainder

were Queen's pleasure patients who had become demented and narmless and fit for removal to ordinary asylums. Two Italians, one a convict under sentence for attempted murder, and the other a Queen's pleasure inmate who had committed murder, were handed over to the Italian Government for transfer to asylums in their own country.

The deaths numbered 19, namely, 14 men and five women. The Deaths. percentage of deaths, reckoned upon the average number resident during the year, was, for men 3.34; for women 3.37; for both sexes 3.35. The yearly average percentage of deaths for both sexes since the opening of the asylum is 3.03.

Eleven of the deaths were directly caused by disease of the brain; three were due to cancer of various organs, three were caused by disease of the heart, one by inflammation of the bowels,

and one man died from old age and natural decay.

There was no death from consumption, nor was any death

caused by violence, suicide, or accident.

In accordance with regulation, the coroner held an inquest in each case. The post-mortem notes of all the cases are recorded in Table 36.

The general health of the inmates throughout the year was General health.

good, and there was no epidemic amongst them.

The epileptics, always a source of trouble and anxiety in an They are kept asylum, numbered 44 at the end of the year. under careful supervision by day as well as by night.

The usual return is given in Table 33 of the various kinds of Industrial occupation. work at which inmates were employed, with the estimated value of their labour, for the year ending with March 1889. It will there be seen that 218 men and 117 women were usefully employed at remunerative work, and that the value of their labour amounted to 3,647l.

The question as to the employment in lunatic asylums of what is Mechanical known as mechanical restraint, occupied a considerable amount restraint. of public attention last year.

The legitimate or justifiable use of mechanical restraint is one

thing; the authorised abuse of it is another.

The sanction of modern times in this country is clearly against the use of mechanical restraint; and very properly so, in recollection of the extent to which it was carried in days gone by. The existing practice is, as a matter of fact, in accordance with this sanction; and the exceptions, where this form of restraint is used for other than surgical reasons, are sufficiently few to afford the best proof of the rule. Besides sanction and practice, an element of sentiment has crept into the matter which would fain make it of the nature of a crime to use mechanical restraint at all, unless, perhaps, in surgical cases.

Mechanical restraint is practically unknown at Broadmoor. was, I believe, used on a few occasions in the early days, but for over 20 years it has been found possible to do without it. comparatively numerous staff of attendants at this asylum enables exceptional strength to be brought to bear when occasion requires it: but my own feeling in the matter is that in a case of continuous and long-sustained maniacal violence, with an activity avowedly and determinedly homicidal, it is possible to carry the non-restraint principle (so called) too far and at too great a cost. Few people who have not been engaged in it are able to estimate the wear and tear of nerve and heart which a tussle with a desperate lunatic of this sort means to the attendants, apart from the risk of positive injury either to patient or warders. And when this struggle has not only to be anticipated but to be engaged in several times a day for a lengthened period, the justifiability and humanity of simple, effective, and safe mechanical restraint become apparent. If ever it should be my lot to be a lunatic such as the one whose treatment is here in question, I hope my good friend the superintendent who has me in charge will not be too squeamish about recent traditional usage, but will see that I am checked by the minimum but necessary amount of mechanical restraint to ensure my own safety and that of others. On the one hand, I do not wish to think that under any circumstances I should be the means of inflicting injury upon my attendants: on the other hand I would infinitely prefer mechanical restraint to the long-continued manipulations, however skilful and friendly, of four or more attendants heaped together upon my prostrate form.

I have thought it right to dwell at some length on this subject as public reference was made to Broadmoor practice in the correspondence that took place.

I have no intention of breaking our long record by the introduction of mechanical restraint if I can possibly help it. If I should be compelled to have recourse to it in any case it will be because I regard it as the kindest, the most humane, and the least harmful mode of treatment under the particular circumstances.

The evil to be feared with regard to the employment of mechanical restraint is lest its legitimate use should lead to its authorised abuse. This could never happen if, in every case, the medical superintendent himself were to order it to be used and that only after careful and complete personal investigation. When the restraint is applied by underlings and its use afterwards sanctioned by the responsible officers, we have the authorised abuse which is altogether wrong and reprehensible.

The casualties during the year were few in number-

J. B., under the influence of a dangerous delusion made a sudden and determined attack upon an attendant. Another attendant speedily came to his colleague's assistance. In their efforts to control the man's violence, he sustained fracture of one of his lower ribs. The patient though lusty was well advanced in years, and the brittleness of the rib not improbably facilitated its fracture. After careful investigation I satisfied myself that the injury was

Casualties and exceptional occurrences.

accidental and not due to the use of any intentionally unnecessary force.

This is the only casualty of the sort (having relation to the

contact between attendants and patients) that occurred.

J. M. pushed a fellow inmate, an epileptic, aside out of his way and was afterwards stooping down in the act of tying his bootlace. The epileptic, in retaliation, went forcibly at J. M. from behind, and, pushing him over, caused a fracture of the neck of the femur. He made a good recovery from the injury.

I. C., a female, fell accidentally in her room and fractured her

fore arm.

M. C., another female, suffered from extensive syphilitic disease of the bones of her left ankle and of the soft tissues of the leg. It was necessary to have recourse to amputation below the knee. The operation was performed by Dr. Isaac, and the stump healed by the first intention, without an unfavourable sympton.

L. O., who was admitted into the asylum on the 10th of February, gave birth to a male child on the 2nd of April following. At the husband's request the infant was transferred to the care of his

wife's relations.

Two members of the Board of Commissioners in Lunacy visited Visit of Commissioners in the asylum on the 11th and 12th of July; and a copy of their Lunaey report will be found at page 13.

Of the attempts at escape, three were successful, but only one Escapes. completely so. One man in January by means of a surreptitiously made key escaped from his block at nightfall, and succeded in getting into the kitchen garden, whence he reached the open by getting over the wall. He has, up to the present, managed to avoid recapture; and he has not improbably left the country.

Another male patient while at work one forenoon in the kitchen garden took advantage of a sudden accession of fog and escaped by climbing over the wall. He was captured next morning in the

neighbourhood and brought back to the asylum.

It is much to be hoped that before long the Council of Supervision may succeed in their efforts to get from the Treasury the funds necessary to provide a garden wall of proper height. Its present insufficient height not only affords a means of escape to those who can get to it, but also holds out a temptation to some who might not otherwise try to make their escape. If this wall were raised to a secure height of 16 feet, the same as the general boundary wall of the asylum, a larger number of patients could with comparative safety be advantageously employed in the kitchen garden.

The third escape was effected by means of a dangerous but successful leap made from some scaffolding on to the temporarily broken end of a partition wall. The man, an active youth who had formerly been a sailor, was recaptured about seven or eight miles

from the asylum before midnight.

It is not surprising that the idea of escape is much in the minds of a population situated as the inmates of Broadmoor are. Many

of them, although fully convalescent and practically recovered, are yet quite unfit to be released from asylum supervision and permitted to go at large, in consequence of the risk that would be incurred. In order to make the daily life of the inmates as little irksome to them as possible, it is necessary to extend at least a reasonable amount of privilege and freedom to them within the walls; and it is only in the nature of things that these privileges should from time to time be taken advantage of and abused. Since the opening of the asylum in 1863, embracing a period of over 25 years, only 28 inmates out of an average yearly population of 473, have contrived to make their escape, and of these all have been recaptured with the exception of four. Up to last year no inmate had succeeded in making good his escape and avoiding recapture since 1873. Under all the circumstances, and bearing in mind the fact that no offensive or defensive weapon is permitted to the attendants, this is, for my predecessors in office, a very satisfactory record of immunity from escape, and it has reference not only to the general management and asylum distribution of the inmates, but also to the vigilance and reliability of the staff generally.

ACCOMMODATION FOR INSANE CONVICTS.

One of the chief features of the work of the year was the reception of the male convict lunatics for whom the necessary accommodation had been provided by the enlargement of the asylum.

Since 1863, when the asylum was opened, up to the present time, Broadmoor has been the place of detention for females becoming insane in convict prisons during their sentence of penal

servitude.

Up to 1875 male convicts of this class were also transferred to Broadmoor and detained there until the expiration of their sentences. But, as it was found that the plan of the buildings was unsuited for their treatment and safe custody, and that the accommodation was insufficient for their requirements, provision was thereafter made for the detention at Woking Prison of the

men who became insane in convict prisons.

In 1886, in consequence, among other reasons, of the diminution in the population of convict prisons, it was decided to discontinue the occupation of Woking male prison altogether by convicts. The authorities also decided to make provision at Broadmoor for the insane portion of the Woking Prison population, and for other males becoming insane in convict prisons, thereby securing for them the official cognizance of the Commissioners in Lunacy, their control and management being retained in the hands of the Council of Supervision under the Secretary of State.

In addition to the "Queen's pleasure" lunatics, who form the great bulk of its population, Broadmoor now receives all prisoners, both men and women, who, in the course of their sentence to

penal servitude, are removed from convict prisons upon certificate

of insanity.

The new buildings were ready in September, and in the course of the month of October all the insane convicts from Woking Prison, to the number of 58, were conveyed to Broadmoor by the prison officials. They were brought over in batches, and although many of them were noisy and maniacal and difficult, and others were prostrate and helpless from paralysis, the transfer was effected comfortably and without a mishap.

The structural additions and alterations that were made in order to provide the necessary accommodation consisted entirely of enlargement of some of the existing blocks. Advantage was taken of the extension to construct alternative staircase egress in case of fire for Blocks 1, 2, 5, and 6, which were not hitherto so

provided.

The following are the principal additions that were made:—

Block 2 was extended and joined to Block 1, and the connecting structure, in addition to a new staircase for the use of either block in case of fire, provides, on the ground floor, additional dining room space for Block 2, on the first floor, three single bedrooms for the same block, and on the third floor a Roman Catholic Chapel for the whole asylum. This last was a much-needed improvement, as the services had been conducted under unsatisfactory conditions in the central hall. There are now about 80 Roman Catholic inmates.

Block 5 has also by extension been joined to Block 6, but the connecting structure is occupied by 11 new single bedrooms for the former block. The day room and dormitory accommodation of Block 5 has also been enlarged by an addition to the south end. This block can now hold 19 more patients of the tranquil class than formerly. The conversion into dining rooms of the two old and unsatisfactory basement dormitories enables all the inmates of this block to dine practically together instead of on two floors; while one scullery takes the place of the former two. The former dining rooms are now utilised as day-rooms. The day rooms of the block are now all at the south end, those at the north end having been made into dormitories. By this rearrangement the supervision of the inmates of the block is made more easy and safe.

The additions and alterations in the case of number 6 Block have been very considerable, so as practically to provide for the

location of the convict class of inmates.

The day-room and dining-room space on the 1st and 2nd floors has been much increased, and a third day room with dining room on the ground floor, has been added to the block at the south end, the single rooms occupying that position having been removed. Forty-eight new single bedrooms with lavatory and water closet accommodation have been built on to the Block. The old central staircase has been removed and a lavatory on each floor put in its place, so that the bath rooms in the Block are no longer used as lavatories.

The new waterclosets are provided with an automatic flush which has up to the present given every satisfaction.

Special pains have been taken with the warming, ventilation and lighting of the new portion. Besides being provided with an inspection window and a gas jet (which is outside in the corridor) each single room is separately warmed and ventilated in connexion with the heating apparatus now supplied for Blocks 5 and 6, independently of the central apparatus for Blocks 2, 3, and 4.

The boiler, steam engine and air propellers (Blackman's) of the new apparatus are placed in chambers excavated under the south end of Block 6.

At the entrance of Block 6 a low tower with staircase has been constructed. This staircase is for the general use of Block 6, and is also available for exit from Block 5 in case of fire.

The west airing court of Block 6 has been very much enlarged, and it now forms an admirable exercising ground.

By additions and re-arrangements the asylum has now been made capable of accommodating 480 male inmates instead of 405—an increase of 75. Accommodation is now provided for 630 inmates, namely, 480 men and 150 women.

The Council have repeatedly expressed their high opinion of the way in which the new works have been carried out by Mr. Stephens, the foreman of works, and upon their strong recommendation the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury were pleased to add a personal allowance of 40l. a year to his salary, in recognition of the fact that the works executed during the last few years have been very extensive, and that they have not only been carried out by him, but were also erected from plans both engineering and architectural, prepared by him.

The total cost of the extensions has been 11,800*l*., the sum at which it was originally estimated. They were carried out by hired labour, although the labour of inmates was utilised in the work as far as was considered safe and prudent.

Expenditure.

The Parliamentary grant for the asylum (inclusive of new buildings and alterations) was 32,802l., the total expenditure amounted to 32,056l. 18s. 1d.; the unexpended surplus of 745l. 1s. 11d. was surrendered to the Exchequer.

Average cost per patient.

The average cost per patient for the year ending March 31st, 1889, as shown in Table 40, column 10, was 46l. 0s. 4d. The cost for the previous year was 44l. 5s. 8d. The increased cost in the past year was entirely due to the initial expenditure in furnishing the new buildings and otherwise making provision for the reception of the convict lunatics.

In the Appendix to this report full tabular details are given of general and financial matters of interest connected with the administration of the asylum since its opening.

The general conduct of the staff, both in the male and in the The staff. female divisions, was very good throughout the year. The service record of attendants is given in Table 48.

In connexion with the extension of the asylum much additional work has devolved upon Mr. Phelps, the steward and cashier. To him and also to Mr. Hazle, Superintendent's clerk, I owe much for their ready and valuable help.

Since my last report both the Assistant Medical Officers have resigned, Dr. Paterson having left to enter upon the private practice of his profession, and Dr. Baker having been selected for transfer to Portsmouth Convict Prison as Assistant Surgeon.

They have been succeeded by Dr. Reginald H. Noott as senior assistant on promotion from the junior post, and by Mr. Percy Pope as junior assistant.

In the management of the asylum, Dr. Isaac, the Deputy Superintendent, continues to give me his cordial and much valued assistance.

I have, in conclusion, to record my grateful thanks to the Council of Supervision for the full measure of confidence and support which they at all times give to me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your most obedient Servant, DAV. NICOLSON, M.D.

To Sir Warwick U. Morshead, Bart., Chairman of the Council of Supervision.

THE CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

Sir, Broadmoor Asylum, 3rd July 1889.

DURING the year 1888 the appointed services of the church were held in the chapel of this asylum on all Sundays, and also on Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, and Christmas Day. On all other days the shortened form of Morning Prayer or Litany was said in the chapel at 8.30 a.m., and the attendance was about the same as in former years.

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered on Easter Day, Whitsunday, and Christmas Day, as well as on the first Sunday in every month. The number of communicants was 33;

viz., 14 men and 19 women.

The short form of Evening Prayer continued to be used in all parts of the asylum.

The customary addition was made to the library, and the supply

of books was found sufficient.

The school was inspected on the 22nd and 23rd of November. The number presented for examination was 113, viz., 70 in standards and 43 infants. The average attendance was 98; and per-centage of passes 90. The highest merit grant was obtained in each division, and the total amount was 95l. 16s. 0d.

The Inspector reports, in the upper school, "The children are in excellent discipline" and, in the infant school, "the children are

bright and happy, and in excellent order."

I am extremely grateful for the kind consideration and cordial support that I have uniformly experienced from the Superintendent and all the officers of the asylum in the execution of my duties.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient humble Servant, Thos. Ashe, M.A., Chaplain.

To the Chairman of the Council of Supervision.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

State Criminal Asylum, Broadmoor, 12 July 1888.

Yesterday and this day we, two of the Commissioners in Lunacy, visited and inspected every part of the Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, and have seen all the patients detained They are 549 in all, 401 males, and 148 females. changes which have taken place since the last official visit paid by two members of our Board, rather more than a year ago, have been the admission of 31 men and 12 women for the first time, the re-admission of three men and two women, and the re-capture after escape of one man; four men and one woman have been discharged on recovery, 10 men have been sent to other asylums as pauper lunatics under the Secretary of State's warrant; two men and three women have become pauper lunatics by expiration of their sentence, and two men have been removed to other asylums as criminal lunatics. One man has escaped and not yet been re-captured, and 13 men and five women have died. The causes of the 18 deaths, according to the verdicts of the coroners' juries, present no features calling for remark, but many of the patients died at an advanced age, and the average age at death for both sexes was 61.

The general health of the patients has been good. There has been no epidemic amongst the patients, and the only case of an infectious disorder was of a woman who had facial erysipelas. The patients under medical treatment last week were 27 men and 20 women; the patients suffering from epilepsy are 40 males and eight females, and the general paralytics are 18 males and four females, one patient of each sex however being counted under both heads. Thirty-five men and 23 women are considered to be actively suicidal. All the epileptic and suicidal patients sleep under continuous supervision in associated dormitories, or in single rooms,

where they are visited once at least in every half hour.

There is no entry of the use of mechanical restraint. Seclusion is, as heretofore, divided into three heads, viz., those in seclusion to prevent their doing injury to others, or to insure their safe custody; those in single rooms in bed for illness; and those who are secluded at their own request to prevent the intrusion of other patients. Amongst the males 13 have been secluded, and amongst

the females three only under the first head.

We find that including ward cleaners, 168 men and 98 women are usefully employed. On the farm and in the garden, 34 men are engaged, but we think that this number might be increased if the boundary wall of the garden were raised so as to make escape less easy. This is a pressing matter, attention being given to the expected early increase of male patients here who will be brought from Woking Prison.

Two patients, both men, escaped since the last visit; one who got over the kitchen garden wall in a fog, was re-captured the next morning, but the other one who got out of doors by means of keys he had manufactured, and then also escaped over the

kitchen garden wall, is still at large.

The dietary is as it was at the last visit, and seems to us to be sufficient. We had very few complaints either as to diet or treatment, and none that upon investigation proved to be well founded. Dr. Nicolson seems to us to act upon the sound principle of himself listening to and investigating every alleged grievance, and redressing as far as possible, any real ground of complaint.

No attendant has been dismissed the asylum for ill-treatment of a patient, and the duration of service here is very satisfactory. They are 104 in number, 74 males, and 30 females, 10 of the former and four of the latter being employed on duty by night; 77 per cent. of the male attendants have been in the asylum service for over five years, and 58 per cent. for over 10 years. Of the nurses, 47 per cent. have over five years' service here, and rather more than 23 per cent. over 10 years'.

The means of amusement provided for the patients are sufficient

and varied.

At morning service last Sunday 115 patients were present, and two less at the evening service. The last Roman Catholic service was attended by 10, and the last Wesleyan service by 15 male patients.

The vacant accommodation at present in the asylum is for four men and nine women, but when the additions now in progress are completed there will be accommodation provided for about 70 men.

We are glad to be able to give a very satisfactory report of the state in which we found the day rooms and dormitories; the extreme cleanliness of the rooms, beds, and bedding, was most praiseworthy. Every patient had opportunity of telling us their grievances, and they were for the most part quiet and contented. whilst it was only in the male division that any persons were abusive, turbulent, and inclined to be violent. Their clothing was good and neat, and the personal condition of the patients as well as the state of the wards reflects much credit upon the attendants.

We have inspected the new wards in course of erection for the Woking patients, and they appear to be generally well arranged,

ane will have special means of heating, ventilation, &c.

We learn from Dr. Nicolson that the question of heating the upper floors in the present building, suggested by our colleagues at their last visit, has not been overlooked, and we wish to call special attention to the urgent necessity of heating Blocks 2 and 5,

and hope that this matter will not be long delayed.

Of the works in progress at the last visit we have to report that Block 6 is nearly ready for occupation; a second staircase for egress in case of fire has been provided. A basement has been excavated under the day rooms, where the engine, boiler, and air-propeller for heating and ventilation are to be placed. The greater part of the

surface of the new airing court has been made. We learn that when the additions are completed the number of single rooms properly ventilated and heated on the male side will be sufficient for those patients who require to be placed in seclusion. We should be glad if we could hear that the same kind of accommodation was to be provided on the female side. The ordinary painting and stencilling has been carried on at the various blocks where such work was needed, and certain improvements have been sanctioned, and are being carried on at the farm buildings.

The principal officers are the same as were here at the last visit and the general tenour of this report shows that we are well satisfied with the management of this asylum by the Medical Superintendent, who seems to us to be ably seconded by his staff

in the discharge of duties both arduous and dangerous.

(Signed) JOHN D. CLEATON, Commissioners W. E. Frere, in Lunacy.

APPENDIX TO THE SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

TABLE 1.

Showing the Admissions, Re-admissions, Discharges, and Death during the Year 1888.

| | 0 | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| In the asylum on the 1st Janu | 406 | 147 | 553 | | | |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | |
| Cases admitted during the year: | | | | | | , |
| First admissions - Not first admissions - | 96 5 | 11 | 107 6 | | | |
| Total cases admitted d | uring the | e year - | • | 101 | 12 | 113 |
| Total cases under care | during t | the year | - | 507 | 159 | 666 |
| ` | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | |
| Cases discharged, removed, and died during the year: | | | | | | |
| Recovered and discharged Recovered and removed to prisons | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| Transferred to other asy- lums Transferred to workhouses | 19 | 4 | 23 — | | | |
| Died Escaped | 14 | 5 — | 19 1 | | | |
| Total cases discharged, re | moved, | and died | during | 36 | 12 | 48 |
| Remaining in the asylum on 3 | 31st Dece | ember 188 | 38 - | 471 | 147 | 618 |
| Average number resident dur | ing the y | ear 1888 | - | 419 | 148 | 567 |
| Persons under care during the Persons admitted during the | year • | · · | - | 506 100 | 158 11 | 664 111 |
| Persons recovered during the Persons transferred to this as Persons transferred from t | ylum du | ring the sum duri | year - | 2 2 | 3 | 5 2 |
| year | | - | • | 19 | 4 | 23 |

TABLE 2.

Showing the Admissions, Re-Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, and Escapes, from the opening of the Asylum to the 31st December 1888.

| | | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|-------|---------|----------|
| Cases the | admitted during $\left\{ \begin{array}{ll} 1 \\ \text{period of } 25\frac{219}{365} \text{ years} \end{array} \right\}$ | 1,381 36 | 415 14 | 1,796 50 | | | |
| | Total cases admitted- | - | - | - | 1,417 | 429 | 1,846 |
| | | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | |
| he | Recovered and discharged | 80 | 76 | 156 | | | |
| uring t | Recovered and removed to prisons - | 50 | 10 | 60 | | | |
| , &c., d years: | Transferred to other asylums | 521 | 114 | 635 | | | |
| d, died, f 25 <u>219</u> | Transferred to work- houses | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| nove od of | Died | 288 | 10 | 368 | | | |
| Discharged, removed, died, &c., during the period of $25\frac{21.9}{365}$ years: | Escaped; and recaptured in subsequent years | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| Disch | Escaped, and not recaptured up to 31st December 1888 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | cases discharged, remove | ed, died, | &c., duri - | ng the | 946 | 282 | 1,228 |
| Rema | aining 31st December 188 | - | - | - | 471 | 147 | 618 |
| Aver | age number resident duri | rs - | 361 | 112 | 473 | | |
| Perso | ons transferred to this as | sylum du | ring the | $25\frac{219}{365}$ | 468 | 122 | 590 |
| | ons transferred from the 215 years - | ais asylu | ım duri | ng the | 522 | 115 | 637 |
| ************************************** | | | | | | 1 | <u> </u> |

TABLE 3.

Showing the Admissions, Discharges, Dearns, and Escapes, with the Mean Annual Mortality and the Proportion of RECOVERIES, for each Year since the opening of the Asylum.

| age | hs tge er it. | E | - 00042100210102140044202020 002220070021002140044202020 00220080000000000000000000000000 | 3.03 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Per-centage | of Deaths on average Number resident. | Fi | - 1021000010000000010400000 0101140000000000 | 2.79 |
| Per | on N re | Ä. | 000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 3.11 |
| 98 | ns, ose | H | 13.95 13.95 14.40 13.95 16.69 17.22 17.22 18.25 18.25 18.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 19.25 | 11.70 |
| Per-centage of Recoveries | on Admissions, including those recovered and removed to Prison. | F | 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 1.01 | 20.04 |
| Per of R | on Acincluc recorrence | M. | 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 | 9.17 |
| | se er ut. | E | 88 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | 473 |
| | Average Number resident. | Fi | 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 | 112 |
| | REKA | M. | 1144 | 361 |
| | ber ber | E. | 99 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 | 482 |
| Re- | maming on 31st December of each Year. | Fi | 95 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 | 113 |
| 3 | a o A | H | 214 2232 3232 3403 370 406 406 406 406 406 406 406 406 406 40 | 369 |
| ed | ared st ber | Ei | | 12 14.37 0.23 0.04 0.27 |
| Escaped and not | Recaptured on 31st December of each Year. | Fi | | 0.0 |
| 田田田 | A A | K | | 0.55 |
| | | H | \rac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac | 14.37 |
| | Died. | Fi | | တ |
| | m | M. | 425000H000H1545075087850414 | 11.25 |
| | red r or ses. | E | 8 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 24.88 |
| | Transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses | F | □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ | 4.49 |
| | Tranto to Asy | M. | | 20.39 |
| ged. | to | . Ei | | 2.34 |
| Discharged. | ered. | F. F. | 1 | 0.33 |
| Dis | ered. | 걸 | redu www.wa.com | 1.95 |
| | Recovered Ren | Ei | | 60.9 |
| | Reconstrated | F | | 2.97 |
| | Disc | M. | 4mm44mm4mm Hmr-64mmmmmmm | 3.12 |
| - | 7-4 | E | 99 82 84 84 84 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 | 72.10 3.12 |
| | Admitted. | F | 96 9488311111 6 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | 16.75 |
| | Adn | M. | 101 102 103 103 103 103 104 104 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 | 35 |
| - | | 1. ' | ~~ | # 20 20 20 |
| | | | 01 | |
| | rs | | h May 1863 - 1864 - 1864 - 1865 - 1866 - 1866 - 1867 - 1867 - 1872 - 1873 - 1873 - 1875 - 1875 - 1875 - 1875 - 1886 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 1888 - 188 | - es |
| | Years | | 27th ec. 1863 ear 1864 1866 1866 1867 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 | verag |
| | | | | Yearly average |
| | | | From Slst D In the y | Year |
| - | | | | - |

Table 4.—Showing the History of the Annual Admissions since the opening of the Asylum, with the Discharges and Deaths and the Number of each Year's Admissions remaining on the 31st December 1888.

| 200 | ng d- ss lst | | 4888 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 618 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Remaining | of cach Year's Ad- missions on the 31st December 1888. | E | 401-124-14004-11040000000000000000000000 | 147 |
| Ren | Vea miss | M. | - 888 4811 78011 0801111114 083 223 23 23 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 | 171 |
| o, | ed ot 1. i.e ec. | Ei | HH 1 20 HH | <u>-</u> |
| ns 1888 | Escaped and not recaptured before 31st Dec. of Year of Escape. | E. | 11111-11111111111111111 | |
| ssio | Ess arrange of Jof Jof Jof Jof Jof Jof Jof Jof Jof | Ä. | 1441814111111111111 | 9 |
| dm | : | ij | \$20.40.0010001000100000000000000000000000 | 368 |
| r's A | Died. | 된 | 8 2110768991004901100898111911 | 80 |
| Tea Yea o 318 | , , , | M. | 1 C 4 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | 288 |
| ed, cach | red or scs. | T. | 1138 1138 1138 1100 1100 1100 1100 1100 | 637 |
| harg of e | Transferred to other Asyluns or Workhouses. | E | ² / ₂ − − 1 ⁴ / ₂ ≈ 1 1 2 3 ∞ ∞ 1 ∞ ∞ 1 ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ ∞ − ∞ ∞ 1 − 1 ∞ | 115 |
| disc d of the | Fran to (Asyl) Vork | M. | 1327224 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 100124 1 | 522 |
| pose of t | | H | 1 0 0 1 0 0 4 1 4 4 10 10 H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H | 60 |
| To dis | Re- covered and re- moved to to | E | 11;1-00;7-00;1-11;111-11;11;11 | 10 |
| wisc | an m L | Ħ. | 1 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 H H H H H H H H H H H H H | 20 |
| Total discharged, died, or otherwise disposed of, of each Year's Admissions from the opening of the Asylum to 31st December 1888. | ed lis- | E | 1371 1371 1371 1371 1371 1371 1371 1371 | 156 |
| or | Rc- covered and dis- charged. | Fi | | 94 |
| 4 | | T. M. | 104222424242424222224 | 1 80 |
| 388. | Escaped during the Year and not recaptured. | F. T | | |
| ed, | Esca dul the and rec rec | M. | 11111111111111111111 | |
| narge Ye | | = | 204-11-11-1-1-11-1-2 | 19 |
| lisck the | Died. | Fi | Ø1111111111111111111111111111111111111 | 10 |
| ns c | | M. | 101441141111414111111111114140 | 14 |
| Of each Year's Admissions discharged, died, or otherwise disposed of in the Year 1888. | Trans- ferred to other Asylums or Work- houses. | T. | | 133 |
| Adm | Trans- ferred to other Asylums or Work- houses. | M. F | 104111111111111111111111111111111111111 | 19 4 |
| rr's , se di | | I.I. | | 1 |
| Yea | Re- covered and re- moved to to Prisous. | E | | |
| sach othe | COV an m. Eri | M. | | |
| Of e | .cd lis- | Ei | | 20 |
| died | Re- covercd and dis- charged. | 17 | | 8 |
| | | M. | | 22 |
| | al ions | Ë | 28.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1.25.25.2 1. | 1846 |
| | Total Admissions. | F. | 90 9 4 8 8 2 1 1 1 2 2 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | 429 |
| | Adı | M. | 131 131 131 133 135 133 133 133 133 133 | 1417 429 |
| ed. | l. ns. | E | 11114084440141188444089 | 20 |
| Admitted. | Re-ad- missions. | Fi | 1 | 14 |
| Ad | m. H. | M. | 11111004404141001441004 | 36 |
| | Ses. | T. | 222 1324 1874 1874 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 | 1796 |
| | New Cases. | E. | 99 84 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 415 |
| | Nev | M. | 1222 1311 1711 1711 1711 1711 1711 1711 | 1381 |
| , | | | 111,1111111111111111111111111 | |
| | ears. | | | |
| | Yea | | 88888888888888888888888888888888888888 | |
| | | | 1865 1865 1865 1865 1866 1867 1867 1877 1877 1888 1888 1888 | |
| | | | R 2 | |

TABLE 4.—Showing the HISTORY of the ANNUAL ADMISSIONS, &c.—continued.

| 1 | otal. | 8.45 | 3.25 | 34.51 | 19.93 | 0.16 | 0.55 | 33.48 | | | 100.00 |
|---|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| | Female. Total. | 17.71 | 2.33 | 26.81 3 | 18.65 | 00.0 | 0.53 | 34.27 | | | 100.00 |
| | Male. | 5.65 | 3.53 | 36.84 | 20.35 | 0.51 | 0.51 | 33.24 | | | 100.00 |
| | Summary of the Total Admissions and Re-admissions. | Per-centage of Cases Recovered and discharged - | " Recovered and removed to prisons | ". Transferred to other asylums - | " Died " " | ". Escaped and subsequently re- | ". Escaped and not recaptured - | " Remaining | | | |
| | Total. | 66 | | | 4 | | 2 | 15 | | တ | 20 |
| | emale. | +6 | | 1 | | 1 | 67 | ಣ | ı | 1 | 14 |
| | Male. Female. | er: | | | | - | າວ | 12 | H | က | 36 |
| | * The Re-admissions may be classified as follows: | Persons under orders of detention during Her Majesty's pleasure, who have | Deen containing and and who may subsequent, rearrest to Domeone under orders of detention during Her Maiesty's pleasure who have | been discharged to the care of guardians of union workhouses; and readmitted under fresh warrants | Persons under orders of detention during Her Majesty's pleasure who have been transferred to private licensed houses; and re-admitted under fresh | warrants | Persons removed to prisons, recovered; and re-admitted under fresh warrants | Persons removed to other asylums on completion of sentences of penal servitude; and re-admitted under fresh warrants | Persons removed to prison for trial; and re-admitted under orders of detention during Her Majesty's pleasure | Persons recaptured after escape | |

* Further particulars with respect to the whole of the re-admissions from the opening of the asylum are given in the 21st Table.
† The actual number of women re-admitted under this class was 7, two women show twice, having been twice re-admitted.

Table 5. Showing the Causes of Death during the Year 1888.

| Causes of Death. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| Diseases of the nervous system: Epilepsy | 2 1 2 — 3 | | 2 1 2 1 5 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system: Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart - Aortic valvular disease of heart - | 2 1 | _ | 2 1 |
| Diseases of the digestive system: Enteritis | 1 L | 1 — | 1 1 1 |
| Diseases of the urinary and generative systems: Cancer of the uterus | | . 1 | 1 |
| Conditions not necessarily associated with general or local diseases:— Old age | 1 | | 1 |
| Total | 14 | 5 | 19 |

Table 5—continued.

An Inquest was held in every case of Death, and the following were the Verdicts returned:—

| Initials. | Date of Admission. | Date of Death. | Verdict. | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Males. W. K J. P C. R. C W. G P. W J. W S. B F. W S. D T. P H. W D. Mc. K. E. R G. S | 1 Feb. 1869 8 Nov. 1887 27 Dec. 1866 8 Aug. 1876 17 Feb. 1865 1 April 1874 30 Aug. 1864 27 Feb. 1865 9 Mar. 1864 10 April 1865 17 Feb. 1865 2 Oct. 1888 18 July 1885 2 Oct. 1888 | 20 Jan. 1888 9 Feb. " 14 Mar. ", 18 ", " 18 ", " 2 May ", 29 ", " 10 June ", 4 Aug. ", 5 Sept. ", 20 ", ", 13 Oct. ", 28 ", ", 28 ", ", | Died of aortic disease of heart. Died of epilepsy. Died of meningeal hæmorrhage with inflammation. Died of epilepsy. Died of old age and natural decay. Died of heart disease. Died of cancer of the liver. Died of softening of the brain. Died of softening of brain. Died of softening of brain. Died of heart disease. Died of general paralysis. Died of general paralysis. Died of general paralysis. Died of general paralysis. | | |
| S. H | 23 June 1863 | 8 Jan. 1888 | Died of congestion and softening of brain. | | |
| E. J E. F A. G E. H | 6 Mar. 1884 18 June 1863 26 Jan. 1882 16 Feb. 1886 | 1 Feb. ,, 5 ,, ,, 29 Oct. ,, 31 Dec. ,, | Died of general paralysis. Died of enteritis. Died of internal cancer. Died of general paralysis. | | |

TABLE 6.

Showing the Length of Residence in Broadmoor Asylum of those discharged recovered, and of those who have died, during the Year 1888.

| quantity and the same of the s | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------|------------|--------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| | Tonath of Docidon | | | ecovered a | | Died. | | |
| Length of Resid | ence. | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Under I month - | - | - | | _ | | 2 | | 2 |
| From 1 to 3 months | - | - | _ | _ | | - | _ | |
| ,, 3 ,, 6 ,, | - | - | | | | 1 | Continues . | 1 |
| ,, 6 ,, 12 ,, | - | - | | | | | - | |
| " 1 " 2 years | - | - | | 1 | 1 | D24 | | sercompany |
| "2"3", | - | - | | | | _ | 1 | 1 |
| ,, 3 ,, 5 ,, | - | - | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ,, 5 ,, 7 ,, | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| ,, 7 ,, 10 ,, | - | - | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| " 10 "12 " | - | - | _ | | - | 1 | Batteria | 1 |
| ,, 12 ,, 15 ,, | - | - | | | _ | 1 | مست | 1 |
| " 15 " 20 " | - | - | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| ,, 20 ,, 25 ,, | - | - | _ | _ | - | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Total | 330 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 19 |

TABLE 7.

Showing the Duration of the Disorder on Admission, of the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year 1888.

| | | | Total. | | | m | ಣ | 15 | 1 | | 91 |
|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | The Deaths. | | Female. T | | | | | က | 1 | | ro. |
| | The | | Male. Fo | | | | ς 1 | 12 | ı | ; | 4 |
| A | | ther ouses. | Total. | | ಣ | ମ | | 18 | | | 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2 |
| | | Transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses. | Female. T | | | prod | | ಣ | 1 | - | 4 |
| .0 | | Transfel ylums ol | Male. Fe | | භ | prof | - | 15 | | | |
| The Discharges. | | | Total. | | ` | 41 | ! | | l | 1 | o. |
| The | Recovered. | Discharged out of eustody. | Female. | | rl | જા | 1 | 1 | 1 | | no |
| | H | Discharg | Malc. | | | 21 | 1 | ļ | 1 | | 23 |
| | ' | v. | Total. | | 21 | 15 | 6 | 89 | 1 | 9 | 113 |
| | - | The Admissions. | Female. | | | ಣ | 23 | 9 | 1 | | 83 |
| | Ē | The | Malc. | | 20 | 12 | 4 | 62 | 1 | | 101 |
| | | Class. | | | Class I.—First attack, and within three months on admission | Class II.—First attack, above three months and within twelve months on admission | Class III.—Not first attack, and within twelve months on admission | Class IVFirst attack or not, but of more than twelve months on admission | Class V.—Sane on admission | | Total |

TABLE 8.

Showing the Ages with respect to the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths during the Year 1888.

| ī | | Total. | 0 4 4 0 8 | 19 |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| T. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | The Deaths. | | 2 1 1 | ر ب |
| E | | Male. Female. | | 41 |
| | other chouses. | Total. | | 62 |
| | Transferred to other sylums or Workhouse | Female. | | 4 |
| harges. | Transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses. | Male. | - 4 - 0 00 61 | 19 |
| The Discharges. | | Total. | | ů, |
| | Recovered. | Female. | | က |
| | | Male. | | બ |
| | ons. | Total. | 16 44 37 10 10 | 113 |
| | Aumissi | Male. Female. | | 12 |
| Ē | au I | Male. | 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 101 |
| | | | 1 (1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | ı |
| | | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 4 |
| | | | 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | • |
| | | | | |
| | | | | • |
| Ages. | | | (| |
| | | | | Total |
| | | | i | |
| | | | to 10 years "15 ", "20 ", "40 ", "50 ", "60 ", "90 ", and upwards | |
| | | | 5 to 1 15 " 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 | |
| | | | From | |
| | | , | E | |

| | | | | | | 7 | Males. | | remaies. D | Doin Sexes. | |
|------------|---------------|--------|----------------|-------|---|---|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The averag | ge age at the | e time | e of admission | was — | | 1 | $39\frac{2}{3}$ | - $39\frac{2}{3}$ years. | $39\frac{1}{4}$ years, | 39% years. | |
| | | 93 | of recovery | 33 | 1 | I | 46% | 33 | 39⊩ 31 × | | |
| \$ | 33 | 3 | of transfer | 3.9 | ŧ | î | 53 | 3 | 443 | | |
| | 6 | : | of death | 66 | 1 | t | 593 | 33 | 49 ,, | | |

TABLE 9.

Showing the Condition as to Marriage of the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths during the Year 1888.

Male. |Female. | Total 19 30 9 ~1 The Deaths. 10 က 14 07 10 9 Transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses. Male. | Female. | Total. 91 23 4 က 4 ೞ -The Discharges. 13 19 က ೮ Female. Total. 01 ಯ U Recovered. C) က Male. c₃ Male. Female, Total. 42 62 6 113 The Admissions. 12 က ∞ 59 34 00 101 Condition with reference to Marriage. Not ascertained Widowed -Married Single

TABLE 10.

Showing the probable Causes, apparent or assigned, of Insanity, in the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths during the Year 1888.

| | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|------------|--------|----------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|-----|-------------|--------|
| | 78.6-14-14-1 | | | | | | Th | The Discharges. | rges. | | | | | | |
| Causes. | Ę. | The Admissions. | sions. | | Recovered. | ed. | Ä | Removed to Prison. | | Fransfe A or W | Transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses. | other. | Th | The Deaths. | Si |
| | M. | F. | Total. | M. | F. | Total. | M. | | Total. | M. | E. | Total. | M. | F | Total. |
| Consonito | 4 | c. | | I | ı | ı | 1 | | | 00 | , | 0 | | ŕ | G |
| | H 6% | 1 | ၃ က | | ı | ı | | I | ı | · | · I | , | - · | 4 | 2 |
| " and injury to head | o 11 | - | 0 07 | 1 | I | I | 1 | 1 | I | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 1 |
| | 1 | 1 | ı | I | į | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | | 1 | - |
| | က | I | က | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Н | 1 | - | Н | I | Н |
| Hereditary | 41 | | ಸರ | 1 | ı | I | ı | I | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | П | H | 67 |
| and intemperance | H | 1 | H | 1 | 1 | 1 | i | I | 1 | 1 | 1 | ! | 1 | I | I |
| ", intemperance and previous attack - | H | 1 | - | 1 | | ı | | l | ı | ı | 1 | ŀ | 1 | ı | I |
| and previous attack | က | I | ဓာ | 1 | i | ı | 1 | ! | ı | 1 | ı | I | | Н | П |
| " and injury to head | 1 | Н | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | 1. | I | 1 | 1 | i |
| " and epilepsy | 63 | İ | 67 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | I | ı | ı | 1 |
| " and mental anxiety | H | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I |
| and domestic trouble | | I | - | ı | 1 | ı | I | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | I |
| " and privation | 1 | Н | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | <u> </u> | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | I | ı | ı | 1 |
| Previous attack | 4 | 7 | ъ | + | Н | - | 1 | I | ı | 1 | ı | I | 1 | 1 | ı |
| and intemperance | ಸಂ | 1 | ಸಂ | <u> </u> | ı | l | 1 | ı | 1 | ! | 1 | I | 1 | I | 1 |
| Injury to head | C1 | | c ₂ | I | ı | | ı | 1 | ı | 7-1 | 1 | - | ı | 1 | П |
| and intemperance and previous attack- | Н | 1 | Н | ı | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı |
| and epilepsy | ಣ | I | က | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | | 1 | I | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Epilepsy | တ | Spinner Spinner | က | 1 | | ı | 1 | ı | 1 | <u> </u> | ı | ı | r=1 | 1 | - |
| " and intemperance | H | 1 | H | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | ı | 1 | I | 1 | 1 | I |
| projektionen in the state of th | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | | | - | | - |

Table 10—continued.

| | | | | | | | | | Th | The Discharges | rges | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|-----|-----------------|--------------|----|------------|--------|----|-----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|----|-------------|--------|
| Causes. | | | Th | The Admissions. | sions. | I | Recovered. | d. | | Removed to Prison. | | Transf or W | Transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses. | other ses. | Th | The Deaths. | ls. |
| | | | M. | H. | Total. | M. | দ | Total. | M. | E. | Total. | M. | ¥. | Total. | M. | Ħ | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epilepsyand bodily illness | • | • | Н | 1 | | l | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | I | 1 |
| " and domestic trouble | • | 1 | 1 | 1 | П | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ! | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | l | 1 |
| Intemperance | • | • | 9 | I | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | l | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Irregular life and intemperance | • | ' | Н | I | П | 1 | I | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Н | П |
| Adverse circumstances and bodily illness | 1 | • | П | 1 | Н | 1 | I | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Ī | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Domestic trouble | 1 | 1 | Н | 1 | П | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | 1 | П | + | П |
| ,, and intemperance | | 1 | П | 1 | П | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | l | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Business anxiety - | 1 | • | 23 | 1 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sunstroke | 1 | • | Н | 1 | П | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| " and previous attack | | , | Н | 1 | Н | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | 1 | 1 |
| " and domestic trouble " | • | | н | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | 1 | l | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Old age | 1 | • | Н | 1 | П | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | l | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| and domestic trouble - | 1 | • | Н | 1 | П | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | l | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | 1 |
| " and intemperance | • | 1 | П | 1 | H | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mental worry | 1 | • | Н | 1 | Н | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | l | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pregnancy and domestic trouble - | 1 | 1 | 1 | Н | Н | l | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Puerperal | 1 | • | 1 | П | Н | | c 7 | Ø1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 |
| " and worry | 1 | • | 1 | Н | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | 1 | 1 |
| " and privation | 1 | ٠ | 1 | П | П | 1 | 1 | ĺ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 |
| Bodily illness (delirium from erysipelas) | 1 | ٠ | 1 | 1 | 1 | П | I | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | l | 1 | I | I | ı |
| Unknown | 8 | 1 | 27 | Н | 28 | П | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | အ | 12 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Total - | 1 | ' | 101 | 12 | 113 | 67 | က | ಸ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 14 | 70 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • | | | |

Table 11.

Degree of Education in the Admissions during the Year 1888.

| | Educ | ation. | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|------------------------------------------|------|--------|-------------|---|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| None - Read only - Read and write Good - | - | | - - - | - | 19 4 72 6 | 2 2 8 — | 21 6 80 6 |
| | | Total | - | - | 101 | 12 | 113 |

TABLE 12.

Previous History of the Admissions during the Year 1888.

| | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| Stated not to be first attack of insanity First attack, or no information on the subject - | 20 81 | 2 10 | 22 91 |
| Total | 101 | 12 | 113 |
| Known to have actually attempted suicide Regarded as being suicidal | 5 18 | 2 7 | 7 25 |
| Stated not to have attempted suicide, or no information on the subject | 78 | 3 | 81 |
| Total | 101 | <u>12</u> | 113 |
| Affected with epilepsy or epileptiform convul- | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| Not so affected | 88 | 11 | 99 |
| Total | 101 | 12 | 113 |

TABLE 13.

Showing the Numbers remaining in the Asylum on 31st December 1888 affected with Epilepsy and Paralysis.

| | - | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|---------------|
| Epilepsy Paralysis Epilepsy and paralysis - | | 36 22 1 | 7 4 | 43 26 1 |
| , | Total | 59 | 11 | 70 |

TABLE 14.

| Year 1888. | | THE DESITE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year 1888. | The Discharges. | |
| to the Admissions, | | The A Property of the Party of |
| Showing the Previous Occupation with respect to the AI | | |
| Showir | | |

| | 1 | Sal. | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | ths. | e. Total. | |
| | The Deaths. | Female. | 11-11111111111111111111111111111111 |
| | E | Male. | |
| | other khouses. | Total. | |
| | Transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses. | Female. | |
| The Discharges. | Transf | Male. | 1-111-1-1-1-1111-11-11-4-1111 |
| The Dis | ri | Total. | |
| | Recovered. | Female. | |
| | | Male. | |
| | ons. | Total. | |
| | The Admissions. | Female. | |
| | The | Male. | |
| | | | |
| | r | | |
| - | | | |
| | | | |
| | 'n. | | |
| | Previous Occupation. | | |
| | s Ocer | | |
| | evious | | A |
| | Pr | | aker un al Navy |
| | 4 | | raymar ra |
| | | | Army pensioner - Blacksmith Book-folder or maker Briek-maker - Carpenter - Carpenter - Carpenter - Carter or drayman Clerk - Cloth-finisher Coal-dealer - Coke-drawer Collier Cow-keeper, &c. Drover Drover Brigineer in Royal Nav Factory hand Farmer Fisherman Gardener House-wife Insurance agent Labourer Mantle-maker Mat-maker |
| | | | динисосососониние види дея |

Table 14—continued.

| | | al. | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| | ths. | e. Total. | | 19 |
| | The Deaths. | Female. | | 10 |
| | | Male. | | 14 |
| | other khouses. | Total. | | 23 |
| | Transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses. | Female. | | ₹1 |
| The Discharges. | Transf | Male. | | 19 |
| The Dis | • | Total. | | 10 |
| | Recovered. | Female. | | က |
| | R | Male. | | 63 |
| | ons. | Total. | 200244141410244454114401 | 113 |
| | The Admissions. | Female. | | 12 |
| | Tue | Male. | H700HH H 4 001HH 1 H + 0 | 101 |
| | | , | | |
| | | | | Total |
| | | militarii AA. algami | | |
| | | | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 4 2 | |
| | ion. | | | |
| | Previous Occupation. | | | |
| | ons Oc | | | |
| | Previc | | imb | |
| | | | hant S | |
| | | | r . Mercl deaf a | |
| | | | Nail-maker Painter Painter Polisher Polisher Printer Publican Rag-picker Seaman in Merchant Service Servant Stoemaker Stoker | |
| | | - 1 | PH THE PERSON OF | |

TABLE 15.

| , | | 1 | | 1 |
|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | o be nilst ng ns of nent. | T. | | တ |
| | tified t anc wh idergoi er Terr risonm | F. | | 1 |
| | Cer Ins ur short | M. | | က |
| gnized | to be nilst ng s of tude. | T. | 849 HHH | 20 |
| rs reco | tified dane wlackersointence | Fi | 01 to | 24 |
| ity wa | Cer Ins. un Sei Pens | M. | & L & L L L L L L L L | 26 |
| Insar | ed und of ty. | T. | \$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\ | 19 |
| whiel | cpriev negrou insanit | F | | Н |
| riod at | | M. | <u>थ्रा </u> | 18 |
| the Per | ted und of 7, or lty but Terms al of Act, | T. | 150 972 1 120 121 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 2 | 289 |
| ice to 1 | Acquit he grous isanity id Guil ne (in "Tric natics | F. | 13 T D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D | 73 |
| eferer | on the lines of th | M. | 8 1 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 216 |
| with 1 | nsane 7 on nent. | T. | 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 135 |
| ssified | | Fi | 42.2.1. | 32 |
| Cla | Fo | M. | 20 2 10 10 0 0 0 1 10 10 10 | 103 |
| | l to whilst Trial nent. | T. | 37 | 22 |
| | ertified nsane uting Judgr | स | 40H | 17 |
| | Cc be I aws or | M. | 84 6 1 | 40 |
| | the the ober | T. | 271 1441 1000 11000 11000 11000 11000 11000 11000 11000 11000 | 553 |
| | Numk ning in um on t l Decen 1887. | F. | 108 1188 1141 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 147 |
| | Tota remai Asylv 31st o | M. | 173 129 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 11 | 406 |
| | Crimes. | | Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murder, maim, &c. Concealment of birth Assault, common Assault with intent to ravish Unnatural offences Treasonable and seditious offences Burglary and housebreaking Horse stealing Larceny and petty thefts Receiving stolen goods Obtaining goods by false pretences Arson and malicious burning Wilful damage and other malicious offences Treasonable and other malicious Offences Forgery Under the vagrant laws Felony (not otherwise described) Threatening by letters Deserters from the army and navy Insubordination as soldiers Attempted self-murder | Total |
| | Classified with reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognized. | Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December awaiting Trial or Judgment. | Total Number remaining in the Acquiting the Acquiting Trial Sylum on the Sylum on t | Total Number Cartified to Cart |

TABLE 16.

CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of Patients admitted into the Asylum during the Year 1888.

| tified to be ane whilst dergoing ter Terms of risonment, | F. T. | | 1 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cer. Ins un short Imp | M. | | 1 |
| to be hilst sing es of vitude. | H | 222924834281441 | 73 |
| ertified Isane w underge entenc nal Ser | [편 | | 4 |
| Pe Pe | M | | 69 |
| eved round nity. | H. | 27 | 23 |
| Repri n the g | Fi | | 22 |
| - 12 TO | | | |
| ted on und of ty, or ulty, or ulty brillity brillin term cial of cs Act,). | H | | 28 |
| Acquitche gro Insani and Gro sane (i of "Th Junati | F4 | | 1 4 |
| | | | 7 21 |
| Insand ry on nment | | | |
| found by Ju Arraig | | | 9 |
| | | | 23 |
| ed to k whils og Triz gmen | | | |
| Certifi Insanc awaitin or Juc | | 63 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 9 |
| | | жьбьичончиенни | က |
| umber durin r 1888. | | | 113 |
| otal N nitted ne Yea: | Fi | | 12 |
| T agriculture of the state of t | Ä | 20000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 101 |
| | | N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N | ٥ |
| | | ing, &c | • |
| | | m, &c. wish king salahas puring n, coing secribe | Total |
| rimes. | | r, main nt to re sebreal sebreal lence thefts to by f we by f we by f we by f the coir et coir yis de ther secondid | |
| 0 | | murde h inter Offence Id hou th viol ng ng nalicio nalicio nalicio other th y lef nalicio | |
| | | laught opp to hop to ho | |
| | | Murd Mans Atten Rape Assau Unna Burgl Robb Sheet Larce Obtai Arson Utter Felon Threa Other Insub Libel Libel | |
| | Total Number admitted during the Year 1888. Certified to be Insane whilst awaiting Trial, or Judgment. Certified to be Found Insane the Year 1888. Certified to be Insanity, or Found Insane the Year 1888. Arraignment. Acquitted on the ground of Insanity or Found Insane whilst awaiting Trial, or Judgment. Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing of Insanity. Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing shorter Terms of Lunatics Act, 1883."). | Total Number Certified to be Insane whilst admitted during the Year 1888. Pound Insane found Guilty but Insane whilst by Jury on or Judgment. Pound Insane found Guilty but Insanity Pound Guilty but Insanity Pound Guilty but Insanity Pound Guilty but Insane whilst awaiting Trial of Insanity. Pound Insane whilst need on the ground Sentences of Lunatics Act, 1883"). Pound Insanity Pound Insanity Pound Guilty but Insanity Pound Guilty but Insanity Pound Insane whilst Pound Insanity Pound Insanity Pound Insane whilst Pound Insanity Pound Insane whilst Pound Insanity Pound Insa | Total Number Tota |

TABLE 17.

CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of Patients discharged out of custody during the Year 1888.

| | | | The state of the s | | | Clas | ssified w | th refere | nce to th | e Perioc | at whic | ı Insanit | Classified with reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognised. | gnised. | | | |
|------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Crimes. | TC qui | Total Number discharged out of custody during the Year 1888. | aber ed ody Year | Certif Insan awaiti or Ju | Certified to be Insane whilst awaiting Trial or Judgment. | Four by Arra | Found Insane by Jury on Arraignment. | | Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or found Guilty but Insane (in terms of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883"). | | Reprieved on the ground of Insanity. | ved und of ty. | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing Sentences of Penal Servitude. | i to be whilst going ces of rvitude. | Cert Insa un shorte Impi | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing shorter Terms of Imprisonment. | be lst s of nt. |
| | M. | 된 | Ei | M. I | F. T. | M. | H. T. | Ä. | Fi | T. | M. F. | T. | M. F. | T. | M. | Fi | i. |
| Murder - • | 6.7 | ന | 10 | | 1 | | | 63 | က | 10 | | 1 | i | 1 | | | I |

TABLE 18.

CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of Patients transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses during the Year 1888.

| Classified with reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognised. | Found Insane found Guilty but Insane (in terms of Lunatics Act, 1883"). | M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. T. | | 1 - 1 6 - 6 - 9 4 13 1 - 1 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Total Number transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses during the Year 1888. | M. F. T. M. | Murder 1 - 1 Manslaughter 1 - 1 Aftempt to murder, maim, &c 7 - 7 Rape 1 - 1 Assault, common 2 Assault with intent to ravish - 1 Larceny and petty thefts - 1 3 4 Receiving stolen goods 1 1 1 Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences. Arson and malicious burning - 3 Insubordination as soldiers - 1 - 1 | Total 19 4 23 |

N.B.—This table includes two Italians who were handed over to the Italian Government for transfer to asylums in their own country, one a convict under scntence for attempted murder, and the other a Queen's pleasure inmate, who had committed murder.

LABLE 19.

CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of Patients who died during the Year 1888.

| | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Classified with Reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognised. | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing shorter Terms of Imprisonment. | ij | I | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| | | Fi | 1 | Ī | 1 | Ī | Ī | I | | |
| | | M. | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing Sentenees of Penal Servitude. | Ţ. | - | | | | C7 | Н | , | 20 |
| | | Fi | I | | 1 | | 1 | - | - | 67 |
| | | M. | - | 1 | | | લ | | | ಣ |
| | Reprieved on the ground of Insanity. | T. | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Fi | | l | | | - | 1 | | |
| | | M. | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or found Guilty but Insane (in terms of "Trial of Lunaties Aet, 1883"). | T. | 4 | | ಣ | 1 | 1 | H . |] | 6 |
| | | E. | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | | M. | 4 | | ಣ | | 1 | Н | | 6 |
| | Found Insane by Jury on Arraignment. | E. | Н | ભ | | 1 | | 1 | | က |
| | | F | | C3 | i | | | i | | 67 |
| | | M. | , H | - | | | | | | 1 |
| | Certified to be Insane whilst awaiting Trial or Judgment. | T. | | l | 1 | П | 1 | | | 63 |
| | | Fi | | I | | | 1 | | | H |
| | | M. | | | | H | | | | H |
| Total Number of Deaths during the year 1888. | | Ë | 9 | CJ | 4 | — | 62 | બં | | 19 |
| | | Fi | | 63 | -4 | i | 1 | H | - | 70 |
| | | Ä. | 9 | 1 | က | Н | 63 | Н | - | 14 |
| Crimes. | | | 1 | 8 | er, maim, &c | usebreaking - | ty thefts | ious burning - | rfeit coin, coin- rwise described) | Total |
| | | | Murder - | Manslaughter - | Attempt to murder, maim, &c. | Burglary and housebreaking | Larceny and petty thefts | Arson and malicious burning | Uttering counterfeit coin, coining, &c. Telony (not otherwise described) | Ĥ |

TABLE 20.

CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of all Patients admitted (including re-admissions) from the opening of the Asylum to the 31st December 1888.

| - | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Classified with reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognised. | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing shorter Terms of Imprisonment. | T. | 1 2 1 4 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 | A |
| | | H. | [| 2 |
| | Certified to be be Insane whilst under-going Sentences of Penal Servitude. | M. | | 1 |
| | | ij | 020 020 020 020 020 044 010 010 044 010 010 010 01 | 170 |
| | | Ħ | 251 112 123 133 134 135 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 137 | 707 |
| | Reprieved on the ground of Insanity. | Z. | 811 05 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 200 |
| | | T. | 8 | 3 |
| | | Fi | -11111111111111111111111111111111111111 | 4 |
| | Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or found Guilty but the Insane (in terms of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883"). | M. | 811111111111111111111111111111111111111 | 3 |
| | | T. | 286 1185 1174 720 1221 288 1 | ele |
| | | F4 | 711 710 711 711 721 721 721 721 721 721 | 101 |
| | Found Insane found by Jury on Insa of I Luca | Ä | 169 159 179 186 110 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 187 | P CO |
| | | T. | 109 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 | 202 |
| | | Ħ | T2070 | eo |
| | Certified to be Insane whilst awaiting Trial, or Judgment. | M | 85 52 52 6 6 7 7 8 8 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | ner l |
| | | T. | 68 | ent |
| | | 표 | 24-1 | 07 |
| gapter ma | Ah | Ä | 8418 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 01 |
| | iber om g of down st 1888. | T. | 25.8 25.8 25.8 25.8 26.8 27.1 27.1 27.1 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 28.8 | 1,340 |
| Total Number admitted from the opening of the Asylum down to the 31st December 1888. | | H | 198 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 | 423 |
| Tota adm the A to Deco | | M. | 282 28 48 12 28 28 28 28 28 28 2 | 1,417 |
| Crimes, | | | no | 0 |
| | | | Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murder, maim, &c. Concealment of birth Rape Assault, common Do. with intent to ravish Do. indecent Treasonable and seditious offences Robbery with violence Sheep stealing Horse stealing Larceny and housebreaking Receiving stolen goods Obtaining goods by false pretences Arson and malicious burning Wilful damage and other malicious offences Forgery Uttering counterfeit coin, coining, &c. Riot and breach of the peace For want of sureties Libel Under the Vagrant Laws Night poaching, being armed Felony (not otherwise described) Threatening by letter Other misdemeanours Deserters from the army and navy Insubordination as soldiers Attempting self-murder | Total - |

TABLE 21.

PARTICULARS with respect to the Whole of the Re-admissions from the Opening of the Asylum to the 31st December 1888.

| Cause of Re-admission. | Relapsed. | Recaptured. | Recaptured. | Relapsed. | Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 7 years P.S. for a fresh offence (larceny); sent back to prison again January 6th, 1871, not insane. | Relapsed. | Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 5 years P.S. for a fresh offence (larceny). | Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 7 years P.S. for a fresh offence (larceny). |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Date of Re-admission. | 7 Aug. 1868 | 7 Jan. 1869 | 10 Fcb. 1869 | 3 July 1869 | 14 Nov. 1870 | 19 Aug. 1871 | 3 Jan. 1872 | 22 Jan, 1872 |
| Date of Discharge, or Removal, or Escape. | 11 May 1868 | 8 Nov. 1868 | 4 Nov. 1868 | 28 June 1869 | 6 July 1867 | 19 Aug. 1871 | 3 Aug. 1868 | 6 Mar. 1871 |
| Circumstances under which discharged from the Asylum. | Discharged condition- | Escaped | Escaped | Discharged condition- | To prison; not insane - | Discharged condition- ally. | To a county asylum upon expiration of sentence. | To a county asylum upon expiration of sentence. |
| Sentence or Order of the Court. | Found insanc by jury on arraign-ment. | 8 years P.S. | 7 years P.S. | Acquitted on the ground of insan-ity. | Found insane by jury on arraignment. | Acquitted on the ground of insanity. | 8 years P.S. | 14 years transporta- tion. |
| Offence. for which first admitted. | Attempt to murder. | Burglary - | Larceny - | Attempt to murder. | Larceny - | Arson • | Burglary . | Embezzlement- |
| Date of First Admission. | 27 April 1864 | 5 Mar. 1864 | 8 July 1867 | 19 Mar. 1864 | 18 April 1867 | 6 Mar. 1865 | 24 Feb. 1865 | 19 May 1865 |
| Patient's Initials. | Males. J. Q. | J.T. | J.B. | B. C. B. | C. M. or F. L. | F. M. | J. M. or T. H. | R. M. |
| Register Numbers. | 94 and 594 | 24 and 612 | 393 and 617 | 55 and 631 | 392 and 662 | 275 and 713 | 259 and 727 | 528 and 729 |

Table 21,—continued.

| Date of Discharge, or Removal, or Escape. | 3 Nov. 1871 Certified to be insane whilst under committal for trial for the murder of a fellow-inmate of a county asylum. | 11 May 1870 9 Sept. 1873 Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 5 years P.S. for a fresh offence (larceny). | 28 Sept.1874 30 June 1875 Acquitted, on the ground of insanity of the charge of murder for which he was first admitted. | 20 Feb. 1868 1 Jan. 1877 Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 7 years P.S. for a fresh offence (larceny). | 31 Mar. 1873 30 April 1877 Tried for a fresh offence of arson, and acquitted on the ground of insanity. | 4 June 1872 28 Feb. 1878 Committed an assault upon his wife. | 7 Aug. 1873 29 Scpt. 1878 Recaptured. | 24 Sept. 1879 16 Feb. 1880 Relapsed. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Circumstances Dat- under which discharged from or Ren the Asylum. | a county asylum on expiration of ntence. | To prison; recovered - 11 May | To prison; for trial - 28 Sep | a county asylum of ntencc. | a county asylum of ntence. | Discharged condition- 4 Jun | Escaped - 7 Aug | Discharged condition- 24 Seprally. |
| Sentence or Order of the Court. | 5 years P.S To | | Under committal To for trial. | 4 years P.S. To | 5 years P.S To ull see | Found insane by Di jury on arraignment. | 10 years P.S Es | Acquitted on the ground of insan- |
| Offence for which first admitted. | Larceny | Burglary | Murder - | Larceny | Arson - | Manslaughter - | Burglary | Murder |
| Date of First Admission. | 11 July 1867 | 5 Mar. 1864 | 11 Oct. 1871 | 17 Feb. 1868 | 8 April 1871 | 21 June 1864 | 20 Aug. 1867 | 29 Jan. 1872 |
| Patient's Initials. | Males. B. D. | J. T. or C. W. | av Ej | G. W. or G. J. | S. T. | F. P. K. | J. W. | W.N. |
| Register Numbers. | 397 and 733 | 24; 612 and 791 | 717 and 844 | 479 and 897 | 696 and 908 | 99 and 932 | 406 and 947 | 730 and 996 |

Table 21.—continued.

| Cause of Re-admission. | Relapsed. | Relapsed (retransferred from prison). | Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 7 years P.S. for a fresh offence (larceny). | Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 6 months imprisonment with hard labour for a fresh offence (assaulting a police constable). | Certified to be insane whilst under committal for trial, on a fresh charge of larceny. | Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 5 years P.S. for a fresh offence (larceny). | Relapsed. | Relapsed. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Date of Re-admission. | 14 July 1880 | 27 Aug. 1880 | 31 Dec. 1880 | 21 June 1881 | 24 Feb. 1883 | 9 Mar. 1883 | 14 April 1383 | 19 June 1884 |
| Date of Discharge, or Removal, or Escape. | 13 Mar. 1878 | 17 July 1876 | 16 Dcc. 1872 | 7 May 1870 | 9 Aug. 1875 | 12 Dec. 1867 | 22 Dec. 1873 | 12 Mar. 1880 |
| Circumstances under which discharged from the Asylum. | Discharged condition-ally. | To prison; recovered | To a county asylum upon expiration of sentence. | To prison; recovered | To prison; recovered | To a county asylum upon expiration of sentence. | Discharged condition- | Discharged condition- ally. |
| Sentence or Order of the Court. | Acquitted on the ground of insan-ity. | 12 years P.S. | 5 years P.S. | 10 years P.S. | 7 years P.S. | 4 years P.S. | Acquitted on the ground of insan-ity. | Acquitted on the ground of insanity. |
| Offence for which first admitted. | Murder | Larceny - | Attempt to murder. | Striking a superior officer. | Larceny - | Larceny - | Attempt to murder. | Attempt to murder. |
| Date of First Admission. | 7 Scpt. 1871 | 13 Feb. 1871 | 11 Feb. 1871 | 16 Scpt, 1864 | 4 Mar. 1871 | 27 Feb. 1865 | 3 April 1865 | 4 J uly 1871 |
| Patient's Initials. | Males. M. C. | D. G. | W. M. or W. B. | T. D. or T. K. | W. R. or J. B. | J. Ý. or J. C. E. | ا. ايبا | G. I. |
| Register Numbers. | 714 and 1,013 | 676 and 1,016 | 672 and 1,034 | 170 and 1,058 | 682 and 1,136 | 261 and 1,138 | . 293 and 1,146 | 711 and 1,212 |

Table 21.—continued.

| - | | 1 | | | | | ~ | | | | 70 |
|---|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Cause of Re-admission. | Tried for a fresh offence of arson and again ordered to be detained | during Her Majesty's pleasure. Re-transferred to Broadmoor under a fresh warrant. | Found insane, by jury, on arraignment for a fresh offence (arson). | Relapsed. | Relapsed. | Tried for an assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm to two attendants in Rainhill Asy- | lum, and ordered to be detained during Her Majesty's pleasure. Relapsed, | Relapsed. | Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 5 years P.S. for a fresh offence (house-breaking and larceny). | Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 10 years P.S. for a iresh offence (larceny). |
| | Date of Re-admission. | 26 Jan. 1885 | 12 Mar. 1885 | 28,April 1885 | 10 June 1885 | 12 Aug. 1886 | 20 May 1887 | 25 Oct. 1887 | 11 Jan. 1888 | 19 Mar. 1888 | 2 Oct. 1888 |
| | Date of Discharge, or Removal, or Escape. | 20 Dec. 1881 | 29 July 1880 | 5 Feb. 1877 | 7 May 1885 | 22 May 1886 | 4 Sept. 1884 | 1 Nov. 1886 | 19 July 1887 | 13 April 1881 | 14 July 1874 |
| | Circumstances under which discharged from the Asylum. | Discharged to the care of the Guardians of | a Union Workhouse. Transferred to a private licensed house. | To a county asylum upon expiration of | Sentence. Discharged condition- | Discharged condition- | To a county asylum upon expiration of sentence. | Discharged condition- | Discharged condition-ally. | To a county asylum upon expiration of sentence. | To a county asylum upon expiration of sentence. |
| | Sentence or Order of the Court. | Found insane, by jury, on arraign- | ment. Found insane, by jury, on arraign- | 7 years P.S., and 7 years police super- | Found insane, by jury, on arraign- | Acquitted on the ground of insan- | 10 years P.S. | Found insane, by jury, on arraign- | Certified to be insane whilst awaiting | 7 years P.S., and 3 years' police supervision. | 5 years P.S. |
| | Offence for which first admitted. | Arson - • | Murder - | Larceny - | Maliciously maiming seven | bullocks. Burglary | Wounding with intent, &o. | Maliciously cutting, &c. | Murder - | Burglary • | Housebreaking |
| | Date of First Admission. | 6 June 1877 | 6 June 1880 | 29 Dec. 1876 | 10 Feb. 1865 | 27 Oct. 1882 | 1 Aug. 1884 | 12 Aug. 1864 | 7 Nov. 1876 | 16 Mar. 1881 | 8 Feb. 1871 |
| | Patient's Initials. | Males. T. O. | T. J. M. | A. B. | E. L. | H. J. B. | J. McB. | J. L. | M. W. | J. R. or J. L. | W, H. or W, A. |
| | Register | 910 and 1,237 | 1,009 and 1,240 | 895 and 1,242 | 239 and 1,250 | 1123 and 1281 | 1219 and 1299 | 154 and 1307 | 890 and 1,319 | 1,042 and 1,329 | 669 and 1,363 |

Table 21.—continued.

| Date of Re-admission. | 5 Oct. 1888 Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 10 years P.S. for a fresh offence (robbery with violence). | 24 Nov. 1888 Relapsed. | 15 Nov. 1867 Relapsed after removal from Fisherton Asylum to prison. | 8 Aug. 1869 Relapsed. | 22 June 1874 Relapsed. | 16 July 1873 Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 7 years P.S. for a fresh offence (larceny). | 21 Nov. 1877 Relapsed. | 24 Oct. 1878 Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 8 years P.S. for a fresh offence (larceny). | 21 Feb. 1880 Relapsed. | 26 Jan. 1882 Relapsed (retransferred from prison). |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Date of Discharge, or Removal, or Escape. | 1 June 1882 | 30 Aug. 1888 | 17 Nov. 1863 | 26 Sept. 1868 | 4 June 1872 | 7 Jan. 1871 | 31 Oct. 1877 | 25 July 1877 | 13 May 1868 | 9 Feb. 1881 |
| Circumstances under which discharged from the Asylum. | To a county asylum upon expiration of sentence. | Discharged conditionally. | To Fisherton House | Discharged condition- ally. | Discharged condition- | To prison; recovered - | Discharged condition- | To a county asylum upon expiration of sentence. | Discharged conditionally. | To prison; recovered |
| Sentence or Order of the Court. | 8 years P.S. | Acquitted on the ground of insan- | ity. 10 years P.S. | Acquitted on the ground of insan- | Acquitted on the ground of insan- | ity. 7 years P.S. | Acquitted on the ground of insan- | ity. 7 years P.S. | Acquitted on the ground of insan-ity | 15 years P.S. |
| Offence for which first admitted. | Larceny . | Murder • | Attempt to | Murder | Murder - | Larceny . | Murder | Larceny - | Murder | Arson . |
| Date of First Admission. | 29 April 1882 | 24 Oct. 1871 | 15 July 1863 | 12 Dec. 1867 | 12 April 1866 | 26 Jan. 1869 | 23 May 1873 | 16 J uly 1873 | 2 June 1863 | 14 June 1880 |
| Patient's Initials. | Males. O. D. | si Si | Females. A. D. | A. L. | S. E. D. | A. McL. or A. C. | C D. | C. C. or C. K. | M.B. | A. G. |
| Register Numbers. | 1,094 and 1,394 | 721 and 1,414 | 98 and 124 | 137 and 166 | 112 and 203 | 162 and 221 | 290 and 269 | 222 and 282 | 25 and 304 | 309 and 331 |

Table 21—continued.

| | Cause of Re-admission. | Certified to be insane whilst undergoing a sentence of 7 years P.S. for a fresh offence (larceny). | Relapsed. | Relapsed. Again relapsed. | Relapsed. Again relapsed. |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Date of Re-admission. | 25 April 1883 | 10 July 1886 | 15 Dec. 1879 19 Oct. 1887 | 7 Aug. 1882 4 July 1888 |
| n | Date of Discharge or Removal, or Escape. | 28 April 1873 | 5 July 1886 | 19 Sept. 1879 7 Nov. 1885 | 15 Nov. 1881 23 Feb. 1888 |
| - 0 | Circumstances under which discharged from the Asylum. | To a county asylum upon expiration of sentence. | Discharged conditionally. | Discharged conditionally,1st time. Discharged conditionally, 2nd time. | Discharged condition- ally, 1st time. Discharged condition- ally, 2nd time. |
| | Sentence or Order of the Court. | 7 years P.S. | Found insane by jury, on arraignment. | 1 , | Acquitted on the ground of in- |
| | Offence for which first admitted. | Larceny | Murder - | Murder - | Murder |
| | Date of First Admission. | 26 Nov. 1868 | 10 Feb. 1880 Murder | 14 Jan. 1874 | 28 Mar. 1877 |
| | Patient's Initials. | Females. A. D. or A. P. | ş, | в. м. | C. K. |
| | Register Numbers. | 160 and 351 | 308 and 398 | \$28; 301 and 417. | 265; 340 and 425. |

N.B.—Where the word "Relapsed" is used in the 9th column, it is to be understood that no fresh offence was committed.

TABLE 22.

CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of all Patients discharged out of Custody, from the opening of the ASYLUM down to the 31st of December 1888.

| Classified with reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognized. | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing shorter Terms of Insanity. Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing shorter Terms of English of English Servitude. | . M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. | 27 31 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 < | 8 2 - 2 9 4 13 1 1 2 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| erence to the L | Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or found Guilty but Insane (in terms of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883"). | M. F. T. | 18 39 50 11 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 54 54 108 |
| Classified with ref | Found Insane by Jury on Arraignment. | M. F. T. | 21 | 11 13 24 |
| | Certified to be Insane whilst awaiting Trial or Judgment. | M. F. T. | 4 | 4 |
| | Total Number discharged out of Custody down to the 31st December 1888. | M. F. T. | 24-27-1-1-27-1-28-1-1-1-1-28-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1 | 80 76 156 |
| | Crimes | , | Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murder, maim, &c. Assault (common) Treasonable and seditious offences Burglary and housebreaking Robbery with violence Horse stealing Larceny and petty thefts Obtaining goods by false pretences Arson and malicious burning Wilful damage and other malicious offences Forgery Uttering counterfeit coin, coining, &c. Felony (not otherwise described) Threatening by letter | Total • |

TABLE 23.

CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of all Patients removed, on their recovery, to different Prisons, either for Trial, or in complete their Sentences; from the opening of the Asylum down to the 31st of December 1888. order to

| | st l | H. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| , | ified to have whilk dergoing ter Tern marker ment. | | | | · | | · | - | - | | - | 1 | |
| | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing shorter Terms of Imprisonment. | M. F. | - | 1 | <u> </u> | | · | <u>'</u> | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> | | i |
| ed. | | | - | | • | | | | | | • | | |
| ogniz | ertified to busine whils undergoing entences of Penal Servitude. | H | | es ^ | <u></u> | | 35 | <u> </u> | | | | es . | 26 |
| as rec | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing Sentences of Penal Servitude. | Fi | | | - | | 7 | - | | | <u> </u> | I | 10 |
| nity w | | M. | | က | 9 | H | 28 | 6.1 | - | Н | - | 8 | 46 |
| ı Insa | eved round mity. | ij. | | | | - | ļ, | 1 | i | 1 | - | | |
| whic | Reprieved on the ground of Insanity. | Fi | | - | <u> </u> | 1 | - | - | ı | 1 | <u> </u> | 1 | |
| iod at | | Ä | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| ne Per | Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or found Guilty but Insane (in terms of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883"). | T. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | i | 1 | 1 | Į |
| e to th | Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or bund Guilty bunsane (in term of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883"). | Ħ | I | 1 | I | İ | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | 1 | |
| ferenc | A on of j found Insa of Lu | M. | 1 | 1 | I | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | 1 | ١ | |
| Classified with reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognized. | Insane ry on ament. | T. | ı | 1 | 1 | I | c 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 69 |
| ified v | Found Insane by Jury on Arraignment. | Fi | I | ı | I | I | I | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | |
| Class | For Arion | M. | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | 63 |
| | Certified to be Insane whilst awaiting Trial or Judgment. | Ħ | П | i | Н | I. | .1 | 1 | I | 1 | I | 1 | 64 |
| | Certified to be Insane nilst awaitii Trial or Judgment. | Fi | I | 1 | I | I | l | I | 1 | 1 | I | I | |
| | S while | M. | Н | 1 | Н | 1 | ١ | 1 | 1 | l | 1 | l | 67 |
| eng market | aber on to vn to | Ë | 63 | က | ∞ | r-I | 37 | က | ed | Н | Н | တ | 09 |
| | Total Number removed, on recovery, to Prisons, down to 31st December 1888. | 된 | Н | 1 - | Н | I | 7 | H | ı | l | I | ı | 10 |
| | Tot ren rec Priso 31st | M. | 1 | က | 7 | | 30 | 63 | H | Н | H | က | 50 |
| 100 m | | , | • | ı | ١ | 1 | • | 1 | ٠ | • | • | 1 | 1 |
| | | 7 | • | • | • | • | • | • | | ng, &c | d) | • | • |
| | | | | 1, &c. | ing | 1 | | ing | | coini | scribe | S | Total |
| | Örimes. | | C | to murder, maim, &c. | break | | heft | ld malicious burning | • | coin, | se des | soldier | To |
| | C C | | | ırder, | house | | and petty theft | icious | 1 | terfeit | herwi | on as s | |
| | | | | to mn | and l | aling | and p | d mal | | count | not ot | inatic | |
| | | | Murder | Attempt | Burglary and housebreaking | Sheep stealing | Larceny | Arson an | Forgery | Uttering counterfeit coin, coining, &c. | Felony (not otherwise described) | Insubordination as soldiers | |
| | | | Mu | Atı | Bu | Sh | La | Ars | For | Uti | Fe | In | |

Jo CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of all Patients transferred to other Asylums or Workhouses, from the opening the Asylum down to the 31st of December 1888.

| The Columb, | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Total Number characteristics Cortified with reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognized. | | to be vhilst oing lerms ison- | T. | | \$9 |
| Total Number characteristics Cortified with reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognized. | | rtified sane v nderge rter T Impri ment | E E | | 21 |
| Total Number transferred to che Period at which Insanity of transferred to che Asylums or Workhouses a validing Trial Arraignment. Total Number 1888. Total Number 1888 Total Numb | | Cer Ins un sho of | M. | | 18 |
| Total Number transferred to che Period at which Insanity of transferred to che Asylums or Workhouses a validing Trial Arraignment. Total Number 1888. Total Number 1888 Total Numb | nized. | to be hilst ing so of ritude. | T. | 175 1141112 8 9 7 1 2 2 3 4 9 2 5 5 1 4 9 1 2 5 1 1 2 5 1 | 550 |
| Total Number transferred to che Period at which Insanity of transferred to che Asylums or Workhouses a validing Trial Arraignment. Total Number 1888. Total Number 1888 Total Numb | s recog | tified ane wadergo | F. | H 70 H 4 H H | 6 8 |
| Total Number fransferred to other history down to standard bound or by the standard to or her Asylums or Workhouses down to standard from the standard from | y was | Cer Ins un Se Pen | M. | 1 9 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 461 |
| Total Number fransferred to other history down to standard bound or by the standard to or her Asylums or Workhouses down to standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from | Insanit | red und of ty. | Ë | | 1 |
| Total Number fransferred to other history down to standard bound or by the standard to or her Asylums or Workhouses down to standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from | rhich | epriev negroi nsani | E. | 1111111111111111111111111111111 | 1 |
| Total Number fransferred to other history down to standard bound or by the standard to or her Asylums or Workhouses down to standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from | d at w | R on th | M. | | 1 |
| Total Number fransferred to other history down to standard bound or by the standard to or her Asylums or Workhouses down to standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from | e Perio | ted und of '', or iilty ie (in Trial ties 3"). | T. | - - | 23 |
| Total Number fransferred to other history down to standard bound or by the standard to or her Asylums or Workhouses down to standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from | to th | cquit sanity md Gran Insar ns of " Luna | E. | | 61 |
| Total Number fransferred to other history down to standard bound or by the standard to or her Asylums or Workhouses down to standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from | erence | on the Indiana for but term of of AG | M. | 9 | 21 |
| Total Number fransferred to other history down to standard bound or by the standard to or her Asylums or Workhouses down to standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from | vith ref | isane on aent. | T. | ы шы ы ы ы ы ы ы ы ы ы ы ы ы ы ы ы ы | 20 |
| Total Number fransferred to other history down to standard bound or by the standard to or her Asylums or Workhouses down to standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from the standard from | ified v | . 15 66 | 됸 | 111-111-111-111-111111111111111 | 63 |
| Total Number fransferred to other Asylums or Workhouses down to 31 December 1888. 3 | Class | Fou | M. | | 17 |
| Total Number fransferred to other Asylums or Workhouses down to 31 December 1888. 3 | | to be rhilst Trial nent. | Ħ | -1111-111-1111111111111111 | ಬ |
| Total Number fransferred to other Asylums or Workhouses down to 31 December 1888. 3 | | tified ane w iting Judgr | Ħ | | 1 |
| Total Numbortransferred to other Asylum or Workhous down to 31 December 18 M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. M. F. M. | | Cer Ins awa or | M. | -1111-111-11111-1111-111 | 2 |
| | | ber to ms Ises 1888. | ij | 47721104188078278214889411838888 | 637 |
| | | al Num asferred r Asylu forkhou lown to | ř | | 115 |
| er laughter haim, &c. laughter haim, &c. laughter haim, &c. laughter haim, &c. laughter haim, decent common lit, common lit, common lit, common lit, common lit, common lit, common lit, common lit, with intent to ravish sery with violence lary and housebreaking ery with violence sery with violence lary and petty thefts had embezzlements lit and embezzlements lit and malicious burning soods by false pretences in and malicious burning lit and malicious burning little soon terfeit coin, coining, &c. and breach of the peace and other malicious offences in the Vagrant Laws in the Vagrant Laws in the Vagrant Laws in the army and navy ordination as soldiers inted self-murder Total | E | Tota tran othe or V | M. | 804 11 - 4 - 1 8 8 7 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | 522 |
| crimés. laughter laughter laughter lit, common with intent to ravish indecent tural offences lary and housebreaking ery with violence stealing ery with violence stealing staling stealing why and petty thefts is and embezzlements ving stoods by false pretences and malicious burning il damage and other malicious off ivy ing counterfeit coin, coining, &c. and malicious burning if and malicious burning is stealing riche Vagrant Laws if the Vagrant Laws if hoaching, being armed y (not otherwise described) ters from the army and navy ordination as soldiers riched self-murder Total | | | | ences | • |
| crimes. crimes. laughter laughter lit, common lit, common lit, with intent to ravish lit, common lith, common lith, common lith, common lith, common lith, common lary and housebreaking ery with violence lery with violence lery with violence lery with violence lary and housebreaking ery with violence lith stand conds lith sand enbezzlements lith and malicious burning lith and malicious burning lith and malicious burning lith and other malicio lith and other malicio lith and of sureties rithe Vagrant Laws lith poaching, being armed y (not otherwise described ters from the army and na ordination as soldiers rotal Total | | 7 8 3 | 8 | ses ses (g. &c. | • |
| cr crimes. laughter planghter planghter lit, common | | | | rish retem ng anlicic coinin colinin ng nd na ng nd na ng nd na ng nd na ng nd na ng nd na ng nd na s | • |
| er laughter high to murder, salment of birth tural offences lary and housel ery on the high ery with violen stealing stealing stealing stealing stealing stealing stealing soods by I and malicious I lamage and o hing goods by I and malicious I lamage and o try wing stolen goods by I and malicious I lamage and o try ing counterfeit and breach of transfermeanour ters from the assorting by letter from the assorting by letter from the assorting and breach of transfermeanour ters from the assorting as supped self-murd | | mes. | 13 | maim naim to ray to ray reaki nefts sment das lefts sment ther n coin, he pes se desc se | |
| er laughter not to must to must to must to must to must to must ery on the ery on the ery on the ery on the ery on the ery on the ery on the rand maling good in and maling good in the Vagur to the Vag | | · Cri | 8 | urder, f birth on intent ent nousek e high violen etty th bezzk n goo s hy goo erfeit h of th rent I ceties rant I | |
| lauge hubt salm hubt, cery ery ery ery ery salm hubt, cery ery ery sal sal sal sal sal sal sal sal sal sal | | | 0 | count breach of such that the man of the such that the suc | Tota |
| | | | u | Murder Manslaug Attempt Concealm Rape Assault, c j Do. j Do. j Unnatura Burglary Robbery Receiving Receiving Arson and Arson and Arson and Forgery Uttering Forgery Under this Under this Dother mis Deserters Deserters Inreateni Other mis Deserters D | |
| Mansl Mansl Attem Conce Rape Assu Do Unnat Burgl Robbe Robbe Sheep Horse Larce Fraud Arson Wilful Forgel Votai Other Vistor Threa Other Desert Insub | | | | Mu Man Man Ars Ars Will Will Will Will Will Will Will Wil | |

TABLE 25.

CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of Patients who have escaped, at various Times, from the opening of the Asylum down to the 31st of December 1888, and who were not re-captured before making up the Books on the 31st of December of the year of escape.

| | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing shorter Terms of Imprisonment. | T. | 1 | ŀ | 1 | 1 | I |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------|------|-----------------------------|------------|-------|
| | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing horter Terms o | Fi | | I | I | I | I |
| | Cer Ins un shor Imj | M. | | I | 1 | 1 | |
| ıized. | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing Sentences of Penal Servitude. | T. | Н | H | 67 | 2 3 | 9 |
| recogr | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing Sentences of enal Servitude | Ħ | - 1 | | I | H | H |
| y was | Cer Lns Sen Pen: | M. | - | H | 67 | H | ಸಾ |
| asanit | ed ound ity. | T. | H | 1 | 1 | 1 | Н |
| hich L | Reprieved on the ground of Insanity. | F | 1 | 1 | ı | I | 1 |
| lat w | | M. | H | | | 1 | |
| with reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognized. | Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or found Guilty but Insane (in terms of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883"). | T. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| to the | Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or ound Guilty bursane (in term of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883"). | Ä | | 1 | 1 | I | |
| rence | A on of J of J found Insa, of I Lun | M. | | ı | ı | | |
| h refe | sane on ient. | T. | 1 | I | I | 1 | 1 |
| ed wit | Found Insane by Jury on Arraignment. | Ħ | | I | I | 1 | 1 |
| Classified | For by | M. | | | | 1 | |
| 0 | to be hilst Trial | Ë | 1 | I | I | 1 | |
| | Certified to be Insane whilst awaiting Trial or Judgment. | Fi | 1 | 1 | I | 1 | |
| | Cer Ins awg or | Ä. | | | l | | |
| | per le que la company de la co | H | દા | H | 73 | 67 | -1 |
| | Total Number to the 31st December 1888. | Fi | 1 | I | | Н | - |
| | Tota | M. | 67 | Н | 63 | Н | 9 |
| | | | ı | £ | 1 | ı | ē- |
| | | | 8 | | * | ε | • |
| | | | | | ag | | 1 |
| | Crimes. | | 4 | | reaki | 10 | Total |
| | Crir | | | | onse-k | | |
| | | | a | | and h | * | |
| | | | Murder | - od | Burglary and house-breaking | Larceny | |
| | | | Mu | Rape | Bu | La | |

N.B.—Three of the above persons were re-captured in subsequent years.

CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of all Patients who have died, from the opening of the Asylum down to the 31st of December 1888. TABLE 26.

| | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing shorter Terms of Imprisonment. | J. | | භ |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| | ortific Isane Indep Irter | Fi | | |
| | Ce Lr sho Im | M | | |
| gnized. | Certified to be Insane whilst undergoing Sentences of Penal Servitude. | T. | рнаю н анню 800 мг | 84 |
| s rec | tifieci ane nderg ntenc | E. | 4 1 | 56 |
| y was | Cer Ins un Ser Pena | M. | wuww u 444w 49w u 9 000 | 61 |
| Insanit | ed ound iity. | ë | φ | 9 |
| hich | Reprieved on the ground of Insanity. | E. | | 1 |
| l at w | Re on t | M. | 9 | 9 |
| with Reference to the Period at which Insanity was recognized. | Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or found Guilty but Insane (in terms of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883") | Ei | 69 62 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 151 |
| to th | Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or and Guilty bu isane (in term of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883") | Fi | SC 1 4 | 21 |
| rence | Acc the of In found Insan of ' | M. | 29 P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P | 130 |
| th Refe | | H. | 32.00 20.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 | 81 |
| 1 [| | 된 | 97 | 22 |
| Classified | Found by Ju Arraig | M. | 21 22 1 22 1 23 1 1 2 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 59 |
| [G | o be lilst Prial ent. | E | 8827 1111 | 40 |
| | Certified to be Insane whilst awaiting Trial or Judgment. | F | 407 | 00 |
| | Certi Insa awai or J | M. | 6 9 | 32 |
| | ber own em- | H | 1004 2004 2004 2004 2004 2004 2004 2004 | 368 |
| | Total Number of Deaths down to 31st Decem- ber 1888. | E | £ 2 9 | 08 |
| | Total of Des to 31s be | M. | 000 27 20 27 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 288 |
| | | | | A . |
| | | | es | 8 |
| | | | ences ning; | |
| | | | avish avish as offered in the coir coir coir coir coir coir coir coir | Total |
| | Crimes. | | oi d di di di di di di di di di di di di | I |
| | Ö | | Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murder, may Rape Assault, common Do. with intent to r Unnatural offences Treasonable and seditio Burglary and housebree Robbery on the highwa, Robbery with violence Sheep stealing Larceny and petty theft Receiving stolen goods Arson and malicious bur Wilful damage and offences Forgery Uttering counterfeit coi Libel Felony (not otherwise d Threatening by letter Other misdemeanours Insubordination as soldd Attempting self-murder | |
| | | | ghter common with inte ral offence able and sy y and hou on the h with vio ealing and pett gg stolen damage ess counterf not other ning by le isdemean s from th lination g ing self-m | |
| | | | Murder Attempt to murder Rape Assault, common Do. with inten Unnatural offences Treasonable and se Burglary and hous Robbery on the hig Robbery with viole Sheep stealing Horse stealing Larceny and petty Receiving stolen gc Arson and maliciou Wilful damage a offences Forgery Uttering counterfei Libel Felony (not otherw Threatening by lett Other misdemeanou Deserters from the Insubordination as Attempting self-mu | |
| | | | Murder Manslau Attempt Rape - Assault, Do. Unnatur Treasons Burglar Robbery Robbery Robbery Robbery Receivin Arson an Wilful Offence Forgery Uttering Libel Felony (Threater Other mi Deserter Insuborc | |
| - | | | | |

TABLE 27.

CLASSIFICATION of the CRIMES and SENTENCES of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December 1888.

| Total Number Crimes Crim | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Total Number of the Portod at which Insanity was recognised with reference to the Portod at which Insanity was recognised with reference to the Portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity will be Insanity with the part of the portod of t | | o be nilst ng ms of nent. | H | |
| Total Number of the Portod at which Insanity was recognised with reference to the Portod at which Insanity was recognised with reference to the Portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity will be Insanity with the part of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of the portod of t | | ified the whole where of the contract of the c | 됸 | |
| Total Number of the Portod at which Insanity was recognised with reference to the Portod at which Insanity was recognised with reference to the Portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity was recognised as a state of the portod at which Insanity will be Insanity with the part of the portod of t | ed. | Certi Insal und shorte Impr | M. | |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | ognis | | E | 082 124 14 14 14 14 14 15 15 1 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | as rec | led to le whi ergoin ences servit | Fi | 23.8. |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | ity w | Certif Insan und Sente | M. | Prof. m ma ma ma 4 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | Insan | | Ei | ສ |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | vhich | prieve e grou nsani | Fi | |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | d at v | Re on the | M. | 611111111111111111111111111111111111111 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | Perio | dund ', or iity of of Act, | H | 03488 40000001 1 010 1 02 1 02 1 02 1 03 04 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | o the | quitte ne gro sanity nd Gu Insa terms frial c atics | Fi | 64 10 10 11 11 11 11 12 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | ence 1 | Acon the of In four but (in "" | M. | 50 50 60 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | refer | sane on ent. | Ë | 40 82 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | l with | nd Ins Jury (| Fi | 8 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1st of December 2st of December 2 | ssified | Four by Arra | M. | 33 27 8 107 107 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1885. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. E. T. 1.1 7 188 1.39 1.5 154 1.39 1.5 154 1.39 1.5 154 1.39 1.5 154 1.39 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 | Clas | to rhilst rrial, ent. | Ei | 8 00 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1885. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. E. T. 1.1 7 188 1.39 1.5 154 1.39 1.5 154 1.39 1.5 154 1.39 1.5 154 1.39 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 154 1.30 1.5 | - | tified sane w ting I udgm | Ħ | 41 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Total Number remaining in the Asylum on the 31st of December 1885. M. F. T M. F. T M. F. T 11 | | Cer be Ins awaii or J | M. | 24 - 0 |
| nces softences | | ber the he 1ber | Ei | 08121 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 08241 |
| nces softences | | al Numining in um on the Isss. | Fi | 100 112 113 1147 |
| Murder Manslaughter Manslaughter Manslaughter Manslaughter Concealment of birth Rape Assault, common Assault with intent to ravish Unnatural offences Treasonable and seditious offences Burglary and housebreaking Robbery with violence Burglary and housebreaking Robbery with violence Burglary and housebreaking Robbery with violence Horse stealing Larceny and petty thefts Arson and melicious burning Larceny and petty thefts Steeving stolen goods Arson and malicious burning Larceny and petty thefts Fereiving counterfeit coin, coining, &c. Libel Under the vagrant laws Felowy (not otherwise described) Threatening by letter Other Misdemeanours Deserters from the army and navy Insubordination as soldiers Attempting self-murder | | Tota remanashi Asyl 31st c | M. | 4.1.0. x x 2.0. x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x |
| Murder Manslaughter Manslaughter Attempt to murder, maim, &c. Concealment of birth Rape Assault, common Assault, then intent to ravish Umatural offences Treasonable and seditions offences Burglary and housebreaking Robbery with violence Sheep stealing Horse stealing Larceny and petty thefts Receiving stolen goods Obtaining goods, &c. by false pretences Arson and malicious burning Willed damage and other malicious offences Forgery Uttering counterfeit coin, coining, &c. Libel Under the vagrant laws Felony (not otherwise described) Threatening by letter Other Misdemeanours Descrters from the army and navy Insubordination as soldiers Attempting self-murder Total | Carrier C. | | | |
| Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murder, maim, &c. Concealment of birth Rape Assault, common Assault, common Assault, with intent to ravish Unnatural offences Burglary and housebreaking Robbery with violence Sheep stealing Lareny and petty thefts Careny and petty thefts Receiving stolen goods. Wilful damage and other mulicious offences Forgery Uttering counterfeit coin, coining, &c. Libel Under the vagrant laws Felony (not otherwise described) Threatening by letter Other Misdemeanours Descrters from the army and navy Insubordination as soldiers Attempting self-murder | | | | |
| Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murder, maim, &c. Concealment of birth Rape Assault, common Assault with intent to ravish Unnatural offences Burglary and housebreaking Robbery with violence Sheep stealing Horse stealing Larceny and petty thefts Receiving stolen goods Arson and malicious burning Wilful damage and other malicious offence Votaining goods, &c. by false pretences Arson and malicious burning Wilful damage and other malicious offency Untering counterfeit coin, coining, &c. Libel Under the vagrant laws Felory (not otherwise described) Threatening by letter Other Misdemeanours Deserters from the army and navy Insubordination as soldiers Attempting self-murder | | | | e S |
| Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murder, maim, &c. Concealment of birth Rape Assault, common Assault, common Assault with intent to ravish Unnatural offences Treasonable and seditious offences Burglary and housebreaking Robbery with violence Sheep stealing Larceny and petty thefts Horse stealing Larceny and petty thefts Coltaining goods, &c. by false pretency Wilful damage and other malicious of Viltering counterfeit coin, coining, &c Libel Under the vagrant laws Vildel Under the vagrant laws Felony (not otherwise described) Threatening by letter Other Misdemeanours Deserters from the army and navy Insubordination as soldiers Attempting self-murder | | | | Henc. |
| Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murder, maim, &c. Concealment of birth Rape Assault, common Assault, common Assault with intent to ravish Unnatural offences Treasonable and seditious offency Burglary and housebreaking Robbery with violence Sheep stealing Larceny and petty thefts Horse stealing Larceny and petty thefts Sheep stealing Horse stealing Cobtaining goods, &c. by false pr Arson and malicious burning Wilful damage and other malici Forgery Uttering counterfeit coin, coinir Libel Under the vagrant laws Felony (not otherwise described Threatening by letter Other Misdemeanours Deserters from the army and na Insubordination as soldiers Attempting self-murder | a | | ^ | ses ous o lg, &c |
| Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murder, maim, Concealment of birth Rape Assault, common - Assault with intent to ravi Unnatural offences - Treasonable and seditious of Burglary and housebreakin Robbery with violence Sheep stealing - Tarceny and petty thefts Receiving stolen goods Obtaining goods, &c. by fall Arson and malicious burni Wilful damage and other m Forgery - Treasonable and sedict Cutering counterfeit coin, c Libel - Torgery - Threatening by letter Other Misdemeanours Deserters from the army an Insubordination as soldiers Attempting self-murder | ű | mes. | 3 | sc. sh offence se pr ng ng ng ng ng ng ng ng ng ng ng ng ng |
| Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murder, m Concealment of birth Rape Assault, common Assault with intent to Unnatural offences Treasonable and sediti Burglary and housebre Robbery with violence Sheep stealing Larceny and petty the Receiving stolen goods Obtaining goods, &c. b Arson and malicious b Wilful damage and oth Forgery Uttering counterfeit of Libel Under the vagrant law Felony (not otherwise Threatening by letter Other Misdemeanours Deserters from the arr Insubordination as sol | | Crii | | ravi ravi fous ceakin eakin y fall y fall urnii ner n oin, c |
| Murder Manslaughter Attempt to murd Concealment of b Rape Assault, common Assault with inte Unnatural offence Treasonable and s Burglary and hou Robbery with vio Sheep stealing Larceny and pett Receiving stolen Obtaining goods, Arson and malici Wilful damage an Forgery Uttering counterf Libel Under the vagran Felony (not other Threatening by le Other Misdemean Deserters from th Insubordination s Attempting self-n | | | | er, mirth Int to es sediti sediti sebrilence godde godde godd godd godd godd godd g |
| Murder Manslaughte Attempt to 1 Concealment Rape Assault, com Assault with Unnatural of Treasonable Burglary and Robbery wit Sheep stealin Larceny and Receiving st Obtaining gc Arson and m Wilful dama Forgery - Uttering cou Libel - Uttering cou Libel - Under the va Felony (not of Threatening Other Misde Deserters fro Insubordinal | | | | nurd b of b mon inte inte and s l hou h vio ng pett olen |
| Murder Manslar Attempt Conceal Rape Assault, Assault Unnatur Ekobbery Sheep st Horse st Larceny Receivin Obtainin Arson and Wilful of Forgery Uttering Libel Under the Follow Cother Mosertel Insubor Attempt | | | | nghte t to 1 ment com with ral of able y and y a |
| Atts: Copper September 1 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper September 2 Atts: Copper Septembe | | | | urder unslau heempl pe sault, sault, sault, sault, beber, eep st rees |
| | | | | A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A |

TABLE 28.

SHOWING the NUMBER of Patients in the Asylum during the Year 1888 who had committed Homicide; together with the Degree of Relationship of those whose Deaths were caused.

| um mber | Total. | 2011 1 1 2 1 4 6 2 1 1 4 1 2 1 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 1 2 | 3 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| In Asylum 31st December 1888. | 떰 | 11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1 | |
| 1 31s | M. | 25. 11. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10 | |
| | Total. | | |
| Died. | F. | | 3 |
| | M. | 111-11111111111111111111111111111111111 | |
| ed. | Total. | | → |
| Escaped. | Ħ. | | |
| | M. | | - |
| red. | Total. | | 9 |
| Removed. | F | | _ |
| | M. | | Я |
| ged. | Total. | | o |
| Discharged. | Fi | | ٥ |
| A | M. | | 23 |
| ted. | Total. | | 65 |
| Admitted. | Ĕ, | | 0 |
| A | M. | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Z |
| ry | Total. | 8 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 687 |
| In Asylum 1st January 1888. | F. | 11191991118119119111111 90 | 110 |
| In 1st | M. | 811511181481134133487111811 800 | ITB |
| rere | | ani so se se se se se se se se se se se se se | • |
| Degree of Relationship or otherwise of those whose Deaths were | caused. | Father Father and another person Step-father Mother Both parents Husband Husband Husband and child Wife and sister-in-law Wife and child or children Own child and step-daughter Own child and step-daughter Own child and step-daughter Own child and step-daughter Own child and step-daughter Own child and step-daughter Own child and step-daughter Own child and step-daughter Own child and step-daughter Own child and step-daughter Own child and step-daughter Sister-in-law Niece Grandson Man or woman with whom cohabiting Women to whom engaged Fellow patients in asylums Fellow inmates of workhouses Fellow inmate of prison Commissioner in Lunacy Attendant Police officer in charge Surgeon attending Other persons While under care as lunatics | Total - |

TABLE 29.

SHOWING the NUMBER of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December 1888, who had been tried by CIVIL COURTS.

| 1 | ı | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sylum, 1888. | T. | | 605 | П | 1 | 4 | 613 |
| the Asist Dec. | 표. | | 147 | | 1 | ı | 147 |
| 3.50 | M. | | 458 | H | - | 7- | 466 |
| Convicted and certified to be Insane after Sentence. aber whose entences Sentences have not expired. | | | 100 | | 1 | 1 | 100 |
| mber itence ot exp | Fi | | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 |
| Seu n | M. | | 62 | ! | ! | | 79 |
| whose ices pired. | T. | | က | - | 1 | ŀ | 4 |
| mber Senter ave exj | E | | П | 1 | I | | |
| N. Sa | M. | | ଷ | - | 1 | 1 | က |
| und iity. | H | | 20 | I | 1 | <u> </u> | .20 |
| ie gro | Fi - | | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| of of | M. | | 19 | I | | 1 | 19 |
| al of Act, | ı. | | 291 | 1 | 1 | ro. | 296 |
| f "Tri matics 1883 | 표 | | 77 | l | | 1 | 77 |
| Insa Insa O Lu | M. | | 214 | | | ್ಟ | 219 |
| y on nent. | T. | | 136 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 138 |
| y Jur raigni | E4 | | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| Ar | M. | | 105 | 1 | 1 | લ | 107 |
| Trial nent. | ij | | 55 | 1 | i | 1 | 57. |
| whil aiting Judgy | F | | 16 | - 1 | l | 1 | 16 |
| aw or | M. | | 33 | 1 | 1 | ı | 33 |
| | | es | ı | ı | i | 1 | |
| Where tried. | | In England and Wale | " Scotland - | " Ireland - | At Foreign Stations - | Total | |
| | whilst by Juryon Insanc, (in terms of "Trial of or Judgment. or Judgment. Lunatics Act, 1883"). | whilst by Juryon Insane, (in terms of Insanity.) awaiting Trial Arraignment. or Judgment. M. F. T. M. F. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. | whilst by Juryon Insane, (intry Juryon of Insane, (interms of Insanity.) Arraignment. Of "Trial of Lunatics Act, | Where tried. awaiting Trial or Judgment. Arraignment. Lunatics Act, 1883"). Instance, (in terms of Insanity). Sentences have sorted and Wales Number whose Sentences have not expired. Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have not expired. Number whose Sentences have | Where tried, Whilst by Jury on Offmanity awaiting Trial are from the form of Insanity of Insanity. M. F. T. M | Where tried, awaiting Trial or Judgment. Dy Juryon Linsane, (in terms of Insanity). Insanity. the ground of Insanity. Number whose Sentences and Instance of Insanity. Number whose Sentences have a spired. In the Asylution of Insanity. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. F. T. M. | Where tried, or Judgment, or Judgm |

TABLE 30.

SHOWING the NUMBER of Patients remaining in the Asylum on 31st December 1888, who had been tried by Millitary and Naval. Courts.

| į, s | | T. | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 5 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|-----|
| mber | ylum 7. 1888 | | • | | | | |
| Total Number in | the Asylum 31st Dec. 1888. | [24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| To | - 69 | M. | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 57 |
| pe | rtified to be sentence. Number whose Sentences have not expired. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | က | က |
| fied to | fumber whos entences have not expired. | FG | | 1 | l | 1 | |
| l certi er Sen | Ser n | M. | 1 | 1 | 1 | က | ಣ |
| Convicted and certified to be Insane after Sentence. | Number whose Sentences have expired. | T. | 1 | 1 | 1 | i | 1 |
| Convi | Number whose Sentences have expired. | 된. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | Nu S ha | M. | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| no | nd tty. | H. | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| Renrieved on | the ground of Insanity. | 된 |) | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ren | of | M. | 1 | 1 | l | .1 | |
| Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or | found Guilty, out Insane (in terms of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883"). | Ei | 1 | 1 | ı | - | - |
| Acquitted on the ground of Insanity, or | und Gullty, or Isane (in term of "Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883"). | F | 1 | 1 | 1 | l | |
| Ac the fr | foun Insa of Lu | M. | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 7 |
| 887.6 | y on ment. | ij | ı | i | | 1 | |
| Round Insane | by Jury on Arraignment. | Ē | ı | 1 | I | ł | 1 |
| F. | Ar Pr | M. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ١ | i |
| d to | be Insane whilst awaiting Trial or Judgment. | Ei | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Certified to | awaiting Trial or Judgment. | 댝 | 1 | 1 | Į | 1 | |
| | be l aw or | K. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | ı | 1 | • | 1 | 1 |
| | Where tried. | In England and Wales | " Scotland | " Ireland | At Foreign Stations - | Total - | |
| 1 | | | | | | | D 2 |

TABLE 31.

Showing the Particulars of Patients whose Sentences had expired on 31st December 1888.

| When Sentence | expired. | | October 1867. | September 1881. | March 1883. | April 1867. | December 1860. |
|---------------|-------------|------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| | | | t | t | ŧ | t | • |
| 2 | Sentence. | | 4 years tptn. | 6 months imp. | 14 days imp. | 3 years P.S. | 4 ,, |
| | | | 1 | ı | t | 1 | 1 |
| | | | t | t | | • | • |
| | ָנ <u>י</u> | | | ŧ | | t | spc |
| | | | Insubordination | alt - | Incorrigible rogue | 4 | Receiving stolen goods |
| | | | Insub | Assault | Incor | Theft | Recei |
| | | | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | ı |
| Convicted. | When. | | October 1863 | March 1881 | March 1883 | April 1864 | December 1856 |
| Convi | | | 1 | 1 | d | 1 | ŧ |
| | Where. | | and | ith | alshan | ı | • |
| | Wh | | Birr, Ireland | Portsmouth | North Walsham | Glasgow | Salford |
| | tion. | | ı | ı | ı | ! H | - um |
| | Occupation. | | Soldier | Seaman | Soldier | Labourer | Not known - |
| | Initials. | 7.72 | P. M. | T. K. | H.W. | J.D. | Female. C. C. |
| Regr | No. | | 555 | 1058 | 1143 | 203 | 22 |

555 P. M. detained, being not in sufficiently good health to be removed.
1058 T. K. detained after expiration of sentence in consequence of having murderously assaulted a warder in Portsmouth Gaol.
1143 H. W. detained on account of his history.
203 J. D. detained, being not in sufficiently good health to be removed.
22 C. C. detained after expiration of sentence in consequence of having murdered a fellow patient in the F sherton House Asylum.

TABLE 32.

The following Figures, extracted from the Annual Volumes of the Judicial Statistics for England and Wales, show the Rate of Mortality which has prevailed amongst Criminal Lunatics since the Year 1856, and also show the Extent to which the Rate of Mortality, and the Degree of safe Custody, have been affected by the opening of Broadmoor Asylum.

In this Table each Year, up to 1883 inclusive, ends on the 29th of September, and from 1884, the year ends on the 31st of October.

(1.) Returns relating to the Seven Years immediately preceding the opening of Broadmoor.

| | Year. | | Total Number of Criminal Lunatics under Detention in England and Wales during each Year. | Number of Deaths in each Year. | Number who escaped and who were not recaptured before the end of each Year. |
|------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1856 | - | - | 686 | 21 | 6 |
| 1857 | - | - | 749 | 39 | 7 |
| 1858 | - | - (| 798 | 33 | 1 |
| 1859 | - | - | 901 | 43 | 4 |
| 1860 | - | - | 957 | 51 | 9 |
| 1861 | - | - | 970 | 49 | 4 |
| 1862 | | - | 1,017 | 43 | 7 |
| T | otals | - | 6,078 | 279 | . 38 |

(2.) Returns relating to the period subsequent to the opening of Broadmoor.

| | In a | | ther Asylux Ales excepti | | IN BROADMOOR. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| | Year. Num Crin Lun un Dete | | Total Number of Criminal Lunatics under Detention during each Year. | No. of Deaths in each Year. | Number who escaped and who were not recaptured before the end of each Year. | Total Number of Criminal Lunatics under Detention during each Year. | No. of Deaths in each Year. | Number who escaped and who were not recaptured before the end of each Year. | | |
| 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1889 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 | | | 1,050 1,017 860 723 767 309 250 310 338 313 278 299 319 338 348 341 323 316 318 309 340 388 336 301 231 | 53 38 53 49 49 11 21 22 20 12 21 31 18 23 15 15 16 14 12 12 20 17 14 9 | 6 6 5 2 2 3 6 4 6 3 5 3 6 6 3 4 1 3 3 -2 2 4 | 98 292 446 455 477 644 497 488 524 562 559 554 546 541 526 528 532 554 564 574 595 602 589 570 | | 1 | | |
| | Totals | - | 10,722 | 586 | 88 | 12,861 | 340 | 5 | | |

The foregoing figures, reduced to per-centages, for the sake of more ready comparison, give the following results:—

| Description of Asylums. | Rate per cent. of Deaths calculated upon the aggregate of the Yearly Totals of Numbers of Cri- minal Lunatics under Treatment, during the Periods specified. | each year, during |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| In all the Asylums in England and Wales, taken together, in which criminal lunatics were confined during the seven years immediately preceding the opening of Broadmoor, from 1856 to 1862 inclusive | 4.59 | 0.62 |
| In all the ASYLUMS in ENGLAND and WALES, taken together, in which criminal lunatics were confined from 1863 to 1887 inclusive, with the EXCEPTION of Broadmoor | 5.46 | 0.82 |
| In Broadmoor, from the date of its opening in 1863 to the 31st of October 1887 | 2.64 | 0.03 |

The following Tabular Statement shows every instance of Escape that has taken place, from the opening of the Asylum, in 1863, up to the 31st of December 1888, together with the date of recapture where recapture has been effected.

| Und Deter during Maje pleas | tion g Her sty's | Senter Per | ude or | Date of escape. | Date of re c apture. | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | 7 | | 1 | |
| _ | | | 1 | 6th October 1863 | _ | 6th October 1863. |
| | | | 1 | 8th June 1864 - | - | 9th June 1864. |
| | | 1 | Ginner | 19th September 1864 | | 8th November 1864. |
| | | - | 1 | 29th October 1864 - | - | 29th October 1864. |
| 1 | | | | 25th November 1864 | - | 25th November 1864. |
| | | 1 | | 8th April 1865 - | - | 9th April 1865. |
| | | 1 | | 8th ,, ,, - | - | 9th |
| | | 1 | | 21st May 1865 - | - | 21st May 1865. |
| 1 | | | | 26th July 1867 - | - | 26th July 1867. |
| 1 | | _ | | 29th September 1868 | - | 2nd October 1868. |
| | - | 1 | _ | 4th November 1868 | - | 9th February 1869. |
| | | 1 | _ | 8th ,, ,, | - | 30th November 1868. |
| | | 1 | | 8th ,, ,, | - | 6th January 1869. |
| - | - | 1 | | 25th December 1868 | - | Not recaptured. |
| | | | 1 | 27th July 1869 - | - | Not recaptured. |
| 1 | _ | 1 | _ | 11th January 1871 | - | 16th January 1871. |
| 1 | | 1 | | 14th August 1871 - 10th December 1872 | - | 20th August 1871. |
| | | 1 | | 26th May 1873 - | - | 10th December 1872. |
| | | 1 | | 12th July 1873 - | - | 26th May 1873. Not recaptured. |
| | | i | _ | 7th August 1873 - | - | 29th September 1878. |
| | | i | | 12th November 1873 | | 13th November 1873. |
| | | i | | 6th December 1874 | _ | 6th December 1874. |
| 1 | | | | 12th October 1878 - | | 13th October 1878. |
| î | | | | 25th January 1887 | _ | 22nd July 1887. |
| ī | _ | | - | 23rd January 1888 | _ | Not recaptured. |
| 1 | | | | 24th April 1888 - | - | 25th April 1888. |
| 1 | | | | 13th November 1888 | - | 14th November 1888. |
| | i | | | | | |

TABLE 33.

SHOWING the Kinds of Industrial Occupation in which Patients were employed during the year ended 31st March 1889, with the Estimated Value of their Labour.

| Description of Employment. | Value of Labour. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Making and repairing uniform clothing | £ s. d. 62 18 9 |
| Making and repairing clothing for patients, and bed and house linen for patients and attendants | 600 14 4 |
| Making and repairing boots, shoes, &c | 204 6 8 |
| Making and repairing mattresses, carpets, mats, &c | 113 1 11 |
| Making and repairing furniture, tinware, &c | 204 7 10 |
| Printing, book-binding, writing, &c | 175 12 6 |
| In the garden, and on the terraces and farm | 369 4 8 |
| In the kitchens, bakehouse, and stores | 292 18 6 |
| In the laundry | 418 7 9 |
| Cleaning the wards, &c | 675 19 1 |
| Carrying coals and cutting up firewood | 33 2 6 |
| Carpenters, Bricklayers, Painters, and Labourers, employed in repairs and alterations to buildings | 496 11 6 |
| Total £ | 3,647 6 0 |

The above estimate refers only to the work done by patients, and does not include the work performed by the attendants and journeymen in the various wards and shops.

The number of patients employed in the work above described was 218 men and 117 women.

tive system.

Enteritis

Diarrhœa Dyspepsia

Table 34.

Showing the Number of Cases of the Principal Diseases among the

Inmates who came under Treatment during the Year 1888. Remain-Recovered, Admitted Remaining ing under Relieved, under Total under Number Treat-Treat-Died. Treat-Removed ment treated. ment DISEASES. ment from 31st Dec. during 31st Dec. 1887. Treat-1888. 1888. ment. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. F. M. General diseases. Catarrh Acute rheumatism $\mathbf{2}$ Chronic rheumatism Gout Strumous caries -Strumous abscess Syphilis Diseases of the nervous system. Paralysis Hemiplegia -General paralysis Epilepsy Mania -Melancholia Neuralgia -Softening of the brain -Meningeal hæmorrhage and inflammation Congestion and softening of the brain from embolism Meningitis Spinal sclerosis -Hysteria Diseases of the respiratory system. Congestion of lungs Pneumonia Acute bronchitis -Chronic bronchitis Bronchial catarrh Phthisis $\mathbf{2}$ Pleurisy Empyema Asthma Diseases of the circulatory system. Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart -Aortic valvular disease of heart Aortic aneurism Heart disease Diseases of the diges-

1 9

Table 34—continued.

| DISEASES. | | Remaining under Treatment 31st Dec. 1887. | | Admitted under Treat- ment during 1888. | | Total Number treated. | | Recovered, Relieved, or Removed from Treat- ment. | | Died. | | Remaining under Treatment 31st Dec. 1888. | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | м. | F. | М. | F. | м. | F. | м. | F. | М. | F. | м. | F. |
| Diseases of the tive system—c | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peritonitis - Tonsillitis - Cynanche - Gastrodynia - Cancer of liver Cancer of rectum Gum boil - Hepatitis - | | - - - 1 - 1 | 1111111 | 1 5 1 1 - | 2 | 1 5 1 1 1 - | 2 1 1 | - 5 1 - - 1 | - 2 - - - 1 | - - 1 1 | 1111111 | 1 | - |
| Diseases of the u and generative tems. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nephritis - Prostatitis - Stricture of ureth Cancer of uterus Prolapsus uteri - Amenorrhæa Parturition - | | | | 1 1 1 | - - 1 1 1 | 1 1 1 | - - 1 1 1 | 1 | - - - - 1 1 | | - - 1 - - | 1 | - - - 1 - |
| Diseases of the s | kin. | ~ | | 1 | _ | 1 | _ | 1 | - | _ | - | _ | |
| Carbuncle - Diseases of the less Glands. | Duct- | _ | _ | _ | 1 | | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Goître Cystic goître | | - 1 | 1 - | _ | - | - 1 | 1 - | - | - | | - - | - 1 | 1 - |
| Diseases of the and Ear. | e Eye | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conjunctivitis - | | | - | 1 | _ | 1 | - | 1 | _ | - | - | - | _ |
| Diseases of the I | | , | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Ozœna | - | 1 - | _ | 1 | - | 1 | _ | 1 | _ | - | - | - | - |
| Surgical Di and Accident | iseases ts. | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| Periostitis - Wounds - Abscess - Fracture of neck Fracture of rib - Collis fracture | | | | 3 4 1 1 | 1 - - 1 | 3 4 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 3 4 1 1 - | 1 1 1 | - | | | - |
| Amputation belo Varicose ulcer Scald | | | - | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 - 1 | 1 1 | 1 - 1 | 1 | - | | - - |
| Old Age - | jus. | 1 | | 1 | _ | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 - | - |

TABLE 35.

Showing the Number of Cases of the Principal Diseases among the Persons in the Asylum Service, and Members of their Families, who came under Treatment during the Year 1888.

| Diseases. | | u Tr n 31s | nain- ing nder reat- nent t Dec. 887. | un Tr m du | nitted der eat- ent- ring 388. | To Nu | otal mber ated. | Reli Ren fr Tr | vered, eved, or loved om eat- ent. | | ed. | un Tr me 31st | der der eat- ent Dec. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | М. | F. | м. | F. | М. | F. | м. | F. | М. | F. | М. | F. |
| General diseases Catarrh Rheumatism - Rheumatic fever Sciatica - Gout - Lumbago - Scarlatina - Febricula - Measles - Anœmia - Diseases of the n system. Nervous debility Neuralgia - Hysteria - | ervous | | 1 | 4 5 1 3 2 3 9 - - - | 2 6 - - 1 7 1 1 2 | 4 5 1 3 2 3 9 - - - | 2 7 - 1 7 1 1 2 | 4 4 1 2 2 3 9 - - | 2 7 - 1 7 1 1 2 | | | 1 - 1 | |
| Epilepsy - Melancholia - Disease of the c | ircula- | 1 | 1 - | - | | 1 | 1 - | 1 | - - | - | 1 1 | - - | 1 |
| tory system. Heart disease | | - | 1 | _ | - | - | 1 | _ | _ | - | =-0 | - | 1 |
| Diseases of the ratory system | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pleurisy - Congestion of lun Bronchial catarrh Bronchitis - Phthisis - Laryngitis - | gs - | | - - - - 1 | 1 1 11 4 2 1 | 2 - 11 1 - - | 1 11 11 4 2 1 | 2 - 11 1 - 1 | 1 1 10 4 - 1 | 1 - 8 1 - 1 | - - - 1 | | - 1 - 1 | 1 - 3 - - |
| Diseases of the tive system. Tonsillitis - Diarrhea - | | _ | _ | 6 5 | 8 2 | 6 5 | 8 2 | 5 5 | 8 2 | - - | _ | 1 | |
| Congestion of live Colic Typhlitis - Enteritis - Fistula in Ano Jaundice - Hæmatemesis Pharyngitis - Biliary calculus Necrosis of jaw | | | | 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 1 - - 1 1 1 1 | 7 1 1 1 - - 1 | 1 1 | 7 1 1 1 1 1 - 1 - 1 | 1 1 - - 1 1 1 - | | | | |

Table 35—continued.

| Diseases. | i un Tr m 31st | nain- ng ider eat- ent Dec. | Admitted under Treatment during 1888. | | Tot Nur trea | nber | Recov Relie Rem fro Tre me | oved, r oved om at- | Die | ed. | Remaining under Treatment 31st Dec. 1888. | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| | М. | F. | М. | F. | м. | F. | М. | F. | М. | F. | м. | F. |
| Diseases of the urinary and generative systems. Albuminuria Uterine fibroid | - | | - | 1 | _ | 1 1 | _ | | _ | | | 1 |
| Uterine fibroid Nephritis Amenorrhœa | - | - | 1 - | 4 | 1 - | 4 | - 1 - | - 4 | - | - - | - - | - |
| Disease of the ductless glands. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goître | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Diseases of the cutaneous system. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Furunculus | - - | - - - | 1 1 - | - 1 1 | 1 1 - | - 1 1 | 1 1 - | - 1 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | - - |
| Diseases of the eye and ear. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aural catarrh Iritis Conjunctivitis | | - | 1 1 | 1 - | 1 1 | 1 - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - - | - - - | 1 |
| Disease of nose. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ozœna | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disease of the organs of locomotion. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Periostitis Muscular strain | | - | 1 | 1 - | - 1 | 1 - | 1 | 1 - | - | - | - | - |
| Surgical diseases, and accidents. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess - • | | - - - - | 1 1 1 - 1 | 1 - 2 - | 1 1 1 - 1 | 1 - 2 - | 1 1 1 - 1 | 1 - 2 - | | - - - - | 1 1 1 | |
| Poisoning by coal gas | - - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Blood poisoning - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |

Table 36.

Post-Mortem Records.

| ř | Clara Amo | | HISTORY. | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No. in Register. | Sex. Age, Height, Date of Admission and of Death. | General History. | Mental State during Residence. | Bodily State during Residence. |
| 74 | S. H. Female, 78. 4 ft. 10 in. June 23, 1863. Jan. 8, 1888. | A domestic servant; single. Indicted at the Central Criminal Court in Jan. 1855 for manslaughter (of her mother) by wounding her in the hand with a pair of scissors, and found insane. Admitted from Fisherton House Asylum. | Subject to attacks of sub- acute recurrent mania, when she became rambling and incoherent in conversation. Also at times depressed and melancholic. | Indifferent; latterly beca paralytic and enfeebled, d of softening of the brain. |
| 615 | W. K. Male, 74. 5 ft. 8½ in, Feb. 1, 1869. Jan. 20, 1888. | A brickmaker. Killed his son by cutting his throat, while lying in bed with him. Admitted from Warwick Prison. | Mentally feeble, but free from active delusions; liable to periods of depression. | Fairly good, until a year a when he began to suffer fr heart disease and dropsy. |
| 367 | E. J. Female, 29. 4 ft. 10 in. Mar. 6, 1884. Feb. 1, 1888. | Married; formerly a bookfolder. Tried at the Central Criminal Court 25th June 1880, for uttering counterfeit coin, and sentenced to seven years penal servitude. Admitted from Woking Prison. | On admission maniacal with delusions of grandeur, latterly became more demented and paralytic. | Indifferent; latterly becare very enfeebled; suffered from general paralysis with sever epileptiform convulsions. |
| 63 | E. F. Female, 68. 5 ft. 1 in. June 18, 1863. Feb. 5, 1888. | A widow; formerly a domestic servant, certified to be insane whilst awaiting trial for maliciously wounding her niece, a little girl. Admitted from Wilts County Asylum. | Suffered from chronic mania with delusions. | Fair on admission. Latter suffered from hypertropi of heart and cardiac asthm Subsequently died of enterior |
| | | | | |

TABLE 36.

Post-Mortem Records.

| a- d | | Post-Mortem N | OTES. | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| f of ter ten t-1 | Head and Spine. | Thorax. | Abdomen. | Absolute Weights of Principal Organs in ounces avoirdupois |
| rs. | Scalp thick, calvaria thick and dense. Dura mater thickened, congested and firmly adherent to calvaria. Arachnoid and pia mater congested and clouded from old inflammation. Brain substance generally congested. A patch of softening about size of a crown piece implicating the grey matter of the supra marginal upper middle and lower occipital convolutions of left side. Vessels of brain atheromatous. | Several slight old pleuritic adhesions on right side. Both lungs congested. Heart enlarged. Mitral orifice contracted. Tricuspid orifice dilated. Muscular substance generally flabby. | Liver pale and fatty. Kidneys granular, cortical substance wasted, pyramids indistinct. Uterus contained a mass of villous growth, causing it to bulge to a considerable extent posteriorly. | Right hemisphere $17\frac{1}{2}$ Left " 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cerebellum - $3\frac{7}{8}$ Pons and medulla $\frac{7}{8}$ Total encephalon $39\frac{3}{4}$ Right lung - 17 Left " 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ Heart - 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ Liver - 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ Spleen - 5 Right kidney 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ Left " 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| rs. | Scalp and calvaria moderately thick; dura materadherent to calvaria and to arachnoid; a cyst, about size of half a walnut, in connection with the arachnoid membrane, lay on the left middle and lower temporo-sphenoidal convolutions; causing by its pressure softening and atrophy of the grey matter. Cerebro spinal fluid increased in quantity. | Both pleura adherent at base, and both contained some serous fluid. Both lungs cedematous. Pericardium contained about 1½ oz. of serous fluid. Heart enlarged, full of dark fluid blood, mitral valve thickened and contracted, aortic cusps thickened, with vegetations on side next aortic wall; small white endocarditic patches on surface of left ventricle. Aorta atheromatous. | Liver cyanotic; gall bladder almost empty of bile; bile ducts in liver much distended. Capsule of spleen very dense, greater part of its substance converted into fibro - calcareous plates, kidneys cystic, fibrous, and contracted, coxtex much wasted. | Liver 52 |
| rs. | Calvaria thick and dense, Dura mater thickened and adherent to calvaria. Arachnoid and pia mater filmy and gelatinous in appearance; both mem- branes adherent at points to brain substance and much congested. Grey matter atrophied. White matter congested. Lateral ventricles enlarged and full of fluid. Ependyma of all the ventricles, espe- cially the fourth, granular. | Several slight old pleuritic adhesions on both sides. Right lung slightly ædematous. Lower lobe of left lung infiltrated with tubercle. In the lower part of this lobe was found a cavity about size of a pigeon's egg full of pus. Heart small; muscular substance pale and firmly contracted. | Kidneys small, pale, and anæmic. | Right hemisphere $12\frac{1}{4}$ Left " $12\frac{1}{2}$ Cerebellum - 3 Pons and medulla $\frac{3}{4}$ Total Encephalon $28\frac{1}{2}$ Right lung - $11\frac{1}{4}$ Left - $21\frac{3}{4}$ Heart - $5\frac{3}{4}$ Liver - $25\frac{3}{4}$ Spleen - $1\frac{1}{2}$ Right kdiney - $2\frac{1}{2}$ Left " 3 |
| er. irs. | Dura mater much thickened and adherent to calvaria. Arachnoid and pia mater thickened, cloudy at points from old inflammatory action, and slightly adherent at points to brain substance. Grey matter of convolutions indistinctly marked. Brain substance generally softened and anæmia. Vessels of brain slightly atheromatous. | No pleuritic adhesions. 8 oz. of fluid in right, 10 oz. in left pleuræ cavity. Both lungs slightly congested low down posteriorly. Left ventricle of heart much enlarged and hyper- trophied. Aortic valves incompetent, left auriculo ventricular orifice dilated. Aorta dilated. | General peritonitis. Membrane red and inflamed. General and severe enteritis commencing about middle of jejunum and extending down to the end of the rectum Mucous membrane thickened and infiltrated. Liver slightly congested. Kidneys small and contracted. Substance wasted and granular. | Right hemisphere $17\frac{1}{2}$ Left $17\frac{1}{8}$ Cerebellum $4\frac{3}{8}$ Pons and medulla 1 Total encephalon 40 Right lung $13\frac{1}{4}$ Left Heart Liver Spleen Right kidney Left |

| s. | C | | HISTORY. | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No. in Register. | Sex, Age, Height, Date of Admission and of Death. | General History. | Mental State during Residence. | Bodily State during Residence. |
| 1308 | I. P. Male, 51. 5 ft. 6 in. Nov. 8, 1887. Feb. 9, 1888. | A cripple from infancy, unfit for any employment. Tried at Northampton, on 10th July 1855, for murder, and sentenced to death. Sentence afterwards commuted to penal servitude for life. Admitted from Parkhurst Prison. | Partially demented and suffering from epilepsy. | General bodily health if the right arm and leg sn ill-developed, and contor said to be due to an att of infantile paralysis. fered from frequent severe epileptic fits, where the six days of life valmost constant, caus death from exhaustion. |
| 388 | C. R. C. Male, 40. 5 ft. 8½ in. Dec. 27, 1866. Mar. 14, 1888. | Glassworker. Arraigned at Durham Assizes on 6th December 1866 for wilful murder of a little girl whom he had violated. Found insane and unfit to plead. Admitted from Durham County Gaol. | . Chronic mania with delusions | Bodily health good up within a few month of death. |
| 882 | W. G. Male, 50. 5 ft. 4½ in. Aug. 8, 1878. Mar. 18, 1888 | A labourer. Tried at Taunton on 30th June 1874 for inflicting grievous bodily harm. Found not guilty on the ground of insanity. Admitted from Taunton Prison. | Demented | Subject to epilepsy. rather more than a v before his death the epile fits were very numerous severe, and he died f exhaustion. |

| npera- re and | · | Post-Mortem 1 | Notes. | , |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ate of ; No. of rs after th when ? Post- ortem amina- n was ade. | Head and Spine. | Thorax. | Abdomen. | Absolute Weights of Principal Organs in ounces avoirdupois. |
| 5° F. Loist. hours. | Scalp thin, calvaria thick and soft, dura mater thick and adherent to calvaria; beneath the arachnoid was a considerable amount of clear serous fluid, which bulged the dura mater over left parietal lobe, filling the sulei, and evidently pressing on the grey matter; vessels of pia mater injected, most markedly over right ascending frontal convolution, pia mater slightly thickened over vertex. Grey matter atrophied at part where collection of serous fluid greatest, of a salmon colour throughout, | Right pleura adherent to chest wall and diaphragm. Bronchi deeply congested. Both lungs congested, and slightly oedematous, cicatricial thickening at both apices. Pericardium normal. Heart flabby, contained dark fluid blood, small spot of atheroma on mitral valve, posterior segment of aortic valve atheromatous. | Liver fatty. Gall-bladder contracted and full of gall-stones. Bileducts in liver distended and full of bile. Kidneys contracted, pyramids wasted, left contained acyst size of a walnut. | Right hemisphere $20\frac{7}{8}$ Left , $20\frac{1}{8}$ Cerebellum - $5\frac{1}{8}$ Pons and medulla $\frac{2}{8}$ Total encephalon $\frac{47}{2}$ Right lung - 24 Left , - 18 Heart - $14\frac{1}{8}$ Liver - $37\frac{1}{2}$ Splecn - $4\frac{1}{2}$ Right kidney - 4 Left , - 4 |
| | and softer than normal. throughout, puncta cruenta tained much clear serous fluiter a tertio distended. Confide cerebral artery atheromatous in parts, as point where left corpus strict cerebri was a hard calcashape and projecting in spin side circumference being expea. It was imbedded in was congested and rosy pin around it. | i marked, ventricles conid. Choroid plexus cystic, erebellum soft. Branches of left side markedly was also the basilar. At atum merges into left crustreous body, irregular in the son every side, its outequal to that of a large the white matter, which | | |
| 3° F. Ioist. hours. | Scalp thin. Calvaria thick and dense. Dura mater somewhat thick and dense with a good deal of adhesion posteriorly. Over right fronto-parietal and left frontal regions there were portions of extravasated blood spread over in a membranous form with small cysts. Arachnoid congested with subarachnoid opacity. Along the under surface of the hemispheres was a film of extravasated blood interspersed with numerous small flat clots the size of millet seed to a small pea. Grey mater of convolutions of cerebrum well marked. Brain substance generally firm. | Slight pleuritic adhesions on the right side. Both lungs congested at the base. Pericardium contained an ounce of yellow clear fluid. Heart walls very firm. | Mucous membrane of stomach bilestained. Groups of petechiæ at the cardiac end. Liver pale, firm, and fatty. Gall-bladder distended and contained about thirty small gallstones. Spleen large and firm. Both kidneys much contracted, tough, and fibrous. Cortical substance much wasted. | Right hemisphere $25\frac{1}{4}$ Left $25\frac{1}{2}$ Cerebellum $5\frac{1}{2}$ Pons and medulla $\frac{1}{4}$ Total encephalon $\frac{57}{2}$ Right lung $27\frac{1}{2}$ Left 22 Heart 18 Liver $58\frac{1}{4}$ Spleen $9\frac{1}{4}$ Right kidney $3\frac{1}{2}$ Left $2\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 3° F. Dry. hours. | Calvaria thick and dense. Dura mater congested. White matter of cerebrum edematous and generally softened. | Slight pleuritic adhesions of apex of right lung. Both lungs cedematous, and congested at the base. Right side of heart full of dark thick semiclotted blood. Clot extending down right pulmonary artery. | | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |

| 4 | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| er. | Sex, Age, | | HISTORY. | |
| No. in Register. | Height, Date of Admission and of Death. | General History. | Menta lState during Residence. | Bodily State during Residence. |
| 248 | P. W. Male, 69. 5 ft. 7½ in. Feb. 17, 1865. Mar. 18, 1888. | A labourer. Tried at York in December 1863 for murder. Found not guilty on ground of insanity. Admitted from Fisherton House Asylum. | Suffered from chronic mania with incoherence. Latterly became quite demented. | Fair until within a year of his death, when his health gradually broke down and he died of old age. |
| 815 | J. W. Male, 67. 5 ft. 7 in April 1, 1874. May 2, 1888. | A carpenter, married. Tried at Taunton assizes, December 18th 1873, for inflicting grievous bodily harm with a knife on November 17th, 1873. Found not guilty on ground of insanity. Ordered to be detained during Her Majesty's pleasure. Admitted from Taunton Prison. | Chronic mania with delusions of persecution. Also subject to attacks of melancholia. | Health fair up to within two years of his death, since which time it has gradually failed. Died of heart disease. |
| 164 | S. B. Male, 79. 5 ft. 9 in. Aug. 30, 1864. May 29, 1888. | Formerly a brewer. Tried at Liverpool in 1853 for maliciously wounding. Acquitted on the ground of insanity. Admitted from Lancaster Asylum. | Chronic mania with delusions and incoherence. | Latterly suffered from cancer of the liver, and dropsy. Previously in fair general health. |
| | • | | | |

| Post-Mortem Notes. | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Head and Spine. | Thorax. | Abdomen. | Absolute Weights of Principal Organs in ounces avoirdupois. | |
| Scalp normal. Calvaria very dense, diploë almost absent. Dura mater generally and firmly adherent to calvaria. | A few old adhesions at apices of lungs; about 2 ozs. of clear fluid in each pleural cavity. Lower lobe of left lung congested and interspersed with fibrous nodules. Pericardium contained 7 ozs. of serous fluid. Heart flabby and small. | Liver friable; congested, with fibrous tissue interspersed amongst the lobules. Spleen enlarged and congested. Kidneys contracted, fibrous, and congested. Cortical substance wasted. Both kidneys cystic. | Right hemisphere $19\frac{1}{4}$ Left ,, - $19\frac{3}{8}$ Cerebellum - $5\frac{1}{8}$ Pous and medulla $1\frac{1}{8}$ Total encephalon $44\frac{7}{8}$ Right lung - $13\frac{1}{2}$ Left , - 18 Heart - 9 Liver - 48 Spleen - $12\frac{1}{2}$ Right kidney 3 Left ,, | |
| Scalp thin. Calvaria thick and dense. Dura mater thickened and very adherent to calvaria. Arachnoid and pia mater somewhat congested and opaque along the vertex and over parietal and occipital lobes. Slight wasting of grey matter of cerebrum. Vessels of brain and cord congested. | Each plural cavity contained about 10 ozs. of fluid. No adhesions of pleuræ. Bronchial mucous membrane much congested. Right lung very ædematous. Lower lobe much congested with patches of pneumonic consolidation. Left lung in a similar condition, but less marked. Pericardium contained 1 oz. of straw - coloured fluid. Left ventricle contained a large clot weighing 2½ ozs. Right ventricle contained a clot weighing 2 ozs. Right auricle a clot 2½ ozs. All cavities of heart much dilated with insufficient compensatory hypertrophy. Aortic valves thickened, especially along free margin. Commencing atheroma of first part of aorta. | Peritoneal cavity contained about 10 ozs. of fluid. Large intestine constricted in lower part, especially below the sigmoid flexure, where a constriction of over a foot in length existed, the bowel being barely wide enough to admit one finger. No evidence of malignant disease. Liver in an advanced state of cyanotic atrophy. Spleen small, firm, and congested. Kidneys small, congested. Very marked atrophy of cortical substance. A small cyst in left kidney. | Right hemisphere 18\frac{1}{3} Left ,, 18 Cerebellum - 5\frac{1}{4} Pons and medulla \frac{3}{4} Total encephalon 42\frac{1}{4} Right lung - 44 Left ,, 24 Heart - 22\frac{3}{4} Liver - 43 Spleen - 3\frac{1}{2} Right kidney - 4 Left ,, 4\frac{1}{4} | |
| Scalp thin. Calvaria thin. Dura mater adherent to calvaria and to brain substance. Arachnoid and pia mater congested. Some wasting of convolutions on vertex of the brain. Grey matter, pale and soft. Cerebellum large and soft. Vessels of the brain large and congested. | Pleuritic adhesions on left side, posteriorly and at the base of the lung. Slight pleuritic adhesions on right side at the apex, and \(\frac{3}{4} \) pint of fluid in right pleural cavity. Both lungs congested at the base. Heart small, pale, and flabby. A few small calcareous deposits in mitral and aortic valves. nodules with many cav matter and pus with disorganised blood, and lobe large, congested, part. Spleen firm. covered with rough fib kidneys congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and proceed with side of the congested and side of the congested and side of the congested and side of the congested and side of the congested and side of the congested and side of the congested and side of the cong | Left lobe a mass of small cancerous ities containing soft oroken down tissue, bile matter. Right and disorganised in Investing membrane rous nodules. Both | Right hemisphere Left 22 ½ Left 22 ½ Cerebellum 5½ Pons and medulla 1 Total encephalon 52½ Right lung 33½ Left 25 Heart 49½ Spleen 3½ Right kidney 5½ Left 4½ | |

| ů | Son A. | | HISTORY. | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| No. in Register. | Sex, Age, Height, Date of Admission and of Death. | General History. | Mental State during . Residence. | Bodily State during | |
| 263 | F. W. Male, 59. 5 ft. 4½ in. Feb. 27, 1865. June 10, 1888. | Sandman, single. Tried for felony at Leicester sessions in July 1362, and acquitted on the ground of insanity and ordered to be detained during Her Majesty's pleasure. | Demented. Subject to epilepsy. | Paralysed and bedridd some years before Suffered from disea heart and lungs. | |
| 32 | S. D. Male, 69. 5 ft. 3½ in. Mar. 9, 1864. Aug. 4, 1888. | A shoemaker. Tried at Stafford assizes 17th December 1860 for the murder of his mother. Acquitfed on the ground of insanity. Admitted from Stafford County Gaol. | Weakminded, with occasional attacks of melancholia. | For two years previously death he suffered from of the rectum from wh died. Previous health good. | |
| 301 | T. P. Male, 70. 5 ft. 3½ in. April 10, 1865. Sept. 5, 1888. | A labourer. Certified to be insane whilst awaiting trial on a charge of burglary. Admitted from Abergavenny Asylum. | Suffered from chronic mania, with delusions. Became more and more demented latterly. | Suffered from left hem for over three years proto death. Previously inhealth. | |
| | | | | | |

| | Post-Mortem Notes. | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| Head and Spine. | Thorax. | Abdomen. | Absolute Weights of Principal Organs in ounces avoirdupois. | | |
| Scalp of moderate thickness. Calvaria very thin. Dura mater thickened. A bony plate extending nearly the whole length of the falx cerebri. Complete softening of parts of parietal. tempero - spenoidal and anterior - occipital lobes. Ventricles contained an excessive amount of cerebro spinal fluid. | Extensive and firm pleuritic adhesions on both sides. Extensive tubercular infiltration of both lungs with numerous ragged cavities. Heart very small, pulmonary valves much thickened. Aorta slightly atheromatous. | Liver cyanotic and of nutmeg appearance. Slight atrophy of cortex of both kidneys. | Right hemisphere $19\frac{1}{6}$ Left , - $16\frac{1}{4}$ Cerebellum - $4\frac{1}{2}$ Pons and medulla $\frac{7}{8}$ Total encephalon $40\frac{3}{4}$ Right lung - $31\frac{3}{4}$ Left , - $39\frac{3}{4}$ Heart - $7\frac{1}{2}$ Liver - 37 Spleen - $4\frac{3}{4}$ Right kidney - $4\frac{1}{2}$ Left , - $4\frac{1}{2}$ | | |
| Scalp thin. Calvaria thin and dense. Dura mater slightly thickened. Pia mater congested and cloudy at points; strips easily from brain substance. Grey matter of convolutions of cerebrum not well marked. White matter of cerebrum generallysoftened, anæmic and pearly. Ventricles contained an excessive amount of fluid. Cerebellum softened. | General slight pleuritic adhesions on both sides Both lungs slightly congested at base. Heart small and flabby Walls thin. Both auriculo - ventricular orifices dilated, especially the right. Aorta slightly atheromatous at commencement and around the orifices of the coronary arteries. | A large cancerous deposit surrounding and involving the whole rectum from its commencement to the anus. Liver fatty with the large lobe closely adherent to the diaphragm. Spleen large and much congested. Both kidneys congested and cortex slightly atrophied. | Right hemisphere $20\frac{3}{4}$ Left " $20\frac{3}{4}$ Cerebellum - $4\frac{3}{4}$ Pons and medulla $\frac{3}{4}$ Total encephalon $\frac{47}{2}$ Right lung - $23\frac{1}{2}$ Left " - $26\frac{1}{2}$ Heart - $11\frac{3}{4}$ Liver - $46\frac{3}{4}$ Spleen - $11\frac{3}{4}$ Right kidney 4 Left " $3\frac{3}{4}$ | | |
| Scalp thick. Calvaria thick and dense' Dura mater adherent to calvaria over vertex. Arachnoid and pia mater much congested and somewhat adherent to grey matter. Vessels of pia mater markedly atheromatous. Grey matter of convolutions of cerebrum thin and wasted; a well marked white line running longitudinally throughout it. Very ædematous, softened and anæmic. White matter of cerebrum generally ædematous, anæmic and softened almost to a pulp. Ventricles dilated and distended with fluid. Cerebellum ædematous, flabby and softened. Vessels of brain and cord very atheromatous. | Old pleuritic adhesions on both sides. Left lung congested at its base. Ventricular walls of the heart thin and flabby. Right auriculo - ventricular orifice much dilated. Aorta atheromatous and dilated in its first part. | ed. Spleen congested and softened. Cortical substance of both kidneys wasted. A cyst about size of hazel nut found in corti- | Right hemisphere 19 Left , $18\frac{3}{4}$ Cerebellum - $4\frac{1}{4}$ Pons and medulla $\frac{3}{8}$ Total encephalon $\frac{43\frac{1}{8}}{8}$ Right lung - $18\frac{1}{2}$ Left , - 15 Heart - $11\frac{1}{2}$ Liver - $38\frac{1}{4}$ Spleen - $3\frac{1}{2}$ Right kidney $3\frac{1}{4}$ Left , - $4\frac{3}{4}$ | | |

| No. in Register. | Sex, Age, Height, Date of Admission and of Death. | General History. | Mental State during Residence. | Bodily State during Residence. | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 245 | H. W. Male, 66. 5 ft. 7½ in. Feb. 17, 1865. Sept. 20, 1888. | Waiter. Killed his daughter eighteen months old. Was tried at Central Criminal Court in October 1849, and found insane. Ordered to be detained during Her Majesty's pleasure. Admitted from Fisherton House. | Suffered from chronic mania, with delusions. | Infair general health. Su ed from heart disease, also from dropsy, for s months previously to de | |
| | | | | | |
| 1360 | D. McK. Male, 48. Oct. 2, 1888. Oct. 13, 1888. | A mat-maker. Tried at Clerkenwell Sessions on 9th June 1884 for larceny and receiving after preconviction. Sentenced to 5 years penal servitude Admitted here from Woking Prison. | In last stage of general paralysis of the insane. Demented and incoherent. | Bedridden, suffering paralysis. | |
| 1253 | E. R. Male, 53. 5 ft. 9¼ in. July 18, 1885. Oct. 28, 1888. | A shoemaker: tried at Cambridge Assizes on July 9th, 1885, for attempting to set fire to a farm building. Found guilty but insane. Ordered to be detained during Her Majesty's pleasure. | On admission was suffering from chronic mania with occasional acute exacerbations. Gradually passed into a state of dementia. | Has suffered from go paralysis since admit from which disease he | |

| ₹- [| Post-Mortem Notes. | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| of er en ;- | Head and Spine. | Thorax. | Abdomen. | Absolute Weights of Principal Organs in ounces avoirdupois. | |
| s. | Scalp thin. Calvaria dense. Dura mater slightly thickened and opaque. Arachnoid and pia mater congested. Grey matter of cerebrum softened throughout and somwhat indistinct. White matter of cerebrum congested. Ventricles contained an excessive amount of fluid. Cerebellum much softened. Vessels of brain and cord congested throughout. | Right pleural cavity contained 52 ozs. of amber coloured fluid; left contained 60 ozs. of similar fluid. Lungs fairly healthy, right lung slightly emphysematous. Pericardium adherent in front of heart. Heart large and all cavities dilated. Ventricles hypertropied except apex of left ventricle, the muscular substance of which was atrophied, and the corresponding endocardial membrane was thickened, fibrous and contained calcareous deposit. Aorta healthy. | Liver congested and fatty; adherent to diaphragm in part. Spleen small and fibrous. Kidneys congested and cortex atrophied especially on right side. | Right hemisphere 20 Left ,, -20 Cerebellum - $4\frac{1}{2}$ Pons and medulla $\frac{3}{4}$ Total encephalon $\frac{45\frac{1}{4}}{4}$ Right lung - $\frac{22}{4}$ Left ,, - $\frac{17}{4}$ Liver - $\frac{31\frac{1}{2}}{2}$ Spleen - $\frac{4\frac{1}{2}}{2}$ Right kidney - $\frac{3\frac{3}{4}}{4}$ Left ,, - $\frac{4\frac{1}{2}}{2}$ | |
| 70. | Scalp thin. Calvaria of normal thickness. Dura mater thickened and congested. Arachnoid and pia mater thickened, opaque, congested and adherent to brain over vertex. Brain small. Large amount of cerebro-spinal fluid. Grey matter of convolutions of cerebrum much wasted. White matter of cerebrum soft and edematous. Floor of the ventricles granular. Cerebellum soft and edematous. | Old pleuritic adhesions on both sides. Left lung ædematous and infiltrated. Rightlung slightly ædematous and emphysematous at the margin. Heart small. Muscular structure pale and flabby. | Spleen congested and softened. Kidneys small. Cortex atrophied especially on right side. | Right hemisphere $14\frac{1}{3}$ Left " $15\frac{1}{8}$ Cerebellum - $5\frac{1}{3}$ Pons and medulla $\frac{3}{4}$ Totál encephalon $\frac{35\frac{1}{8}}{8}$ Right lung - $\frac{16}{16}$ Left " - $\frac{26\frac{1}{4}}{2}$ Heart - $\frac{7\frac{1}{4}}{2}$ Liver - $\frac{33\frac{1}{4}}{4}$ Right kidney $\frac{3\frac{1}{4}}{4}$ Left " $\frac{3\frac{1}{4}}{4}$ | |
| \dot{lpha} | Calvaria thin and dense. Dura mater thick and adherent to convolutions over vertex, arachnoid, and pia mater congested and cloudy from old chronic inflammation. Pia mater strongly adherent to convolutions of cerebrum. Excess of cerebro-spinal fluid. The hemispheres of cerebrum closely adherent anteriorly. Grey matter of convolutions of cerebrum atrophied in parts. Floor of ventricles markedly granular. Choroid plexus cystic. Cerebellum unusually large. | Old fibrous pleuritic adhesions at apex of left lung forming a sac containing about 5 ozs. of fluld. Bronchi of both lungs congested. Right lung ædematous and congested. Left lung in a state of consolidation from chronic catarrhal. Pneumonia, except along anterior border. Small portions of the lungs sink in water. Pericardium contained 6 ozs. of ciear straw-coloured fluid. Heart large. A considerable deposit of fat on the surface. Muscular tissue fattily degenerated and flabby. Acrtic valve incompetent, cusps of the valve fenestrated. Pulmonary valve fenestrated. Pulmonary valve fenestrated. A large white clot attached to it. Aorta markedly atheromatous. | Liver anomic and fatty. Speen large and tough, with fibrous plates in its capsule. Both kidneys pale and anæmic with atrophy of the cortex. | Right hemisphere $19\frac{1}{4}$ Left , $-19\frac{1}{4}$ Cerebellum - $5\frac{1}{5}$ Pons and medulla $1\frac{1}{3}$ Total encephalon $45\frac{1}{4}$ Right lung - $21\frac{3}{4}$ Left , $-47\frac{3}{4}$ Heart - -19 Liver - $55\frac{3}{4}$ Spleen - $5\frac{3}{4}$ Right kidney - $5\frac{1}{4}$ Left , - 6 | |

| | | | HISTORY. | |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| No. in Register. | Sex, Age, Height, Date of Admission and of Death. | General History. | Mental State during Residence. | Bodily State during Residence. |
| 1359 | G. S. Male, 49. Oct. 2, 1888. Oct. 28, 1888. | Painter; tried at Leeds session 15th of April 1884, for larcey after pre-conviction of felony. Found guilty and sentenced to five years penal servitude. Received from Woking Prison. | Demented • - | Was bedridden from time admission to time of desuffering from general parsis, from which he died. |
| 331 | A. G. Female, 44. 5 ft. 6½ ins. Jan. 26, 1882. Oct. 29, 1888. | Married; formerly a "factory hand"; tried 14th July 1877, at York Assizes for Arson, and sentenced to fifteen years penal servitude. She attempted to burn York Castle Prison, while undergoing a short sentence by setting fire te her bed clothes, &c. Admitted from Milbank Prison 14th June 1880, transferred to Milbank 9th February 1881. Re-admitted from Woking Prison 26th January 1882. | with numerous delusions of persecution. | Good on admission. Latt suffered much from intercancer, from which disashe died. |
| 393 | E. H. Female, 27. 4 ft. 11 in. Feb. 16, 1886. Dec. 31, 1888. | | | General health bad on mission. Suffered f general paralysis, with se and continuous epileptif convulsions. Died of generalysis. |

| ra- nd of | | Post-Mortem N | Totes. | |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| o. of fter when ost- m na- as | Head and Spine. | Thorax. | Abdomen. | Absolute Weights of Principal Organs in ounces avoirdupois. |
| F. | Calvaria thin and dense. Dura mater thick, congested with punctiform homorrhages over inner surface; adherent over vortex. Subarachnoid and cerebro-spinal fluid excessive. Pia mater adherent in places to convolutions of cerebrum. Floor of ventricles granular. Lateral ventricles much dilated and contained excessive amount of fluid. | Firm, old, pleuritic adhesions at both apices. Right lung congested and cedematous throughout. Left lung congested with commencing pneumonic solidification. Pericardium contained about 1 oz. of clear straw-coloured fluid. Heart small, flabby, and with a large deposit of fat on the surface. Mitral valve thickened at margin. Aortic cusps thickened. Right auricle contained a white clot weighing \(\frac{1}{4} \) oz. | Liver congested. Right kiduey contracted and granular; cortical substance wasted. Left in a similar but more advanced condition. | Right hemisphere 18% Left 17% Cerebellum - 5% Pons and medulla 1 Total encephalon 42% Right lung - 24½ Left , - 29½ Heart - 11½ - - 34% Liver - 39¾ - - 4½ Right kidney - 3½ - - 3½ Left , - 3½ |
| F. st. urs. | Calvaria thick and very dense. Dura mater adherent to calvaria over vertex. Arachnoid and pia mater thickened, cloudy, and adherent to dura mater along the border of the longitudinal sinus. Grey matter of convolutions much wasted. White matter of cerebrum anæmic pearly on section and somewhat softened. | Old pleuritic adhesions on both sides. Lungs edematous and slightly congested at bases. Heart large and firm, Aortic valve incompetent. Right auriculo-ventricular orifice much dilated. Aorta atheromatous. | Liver firm and tough, in a state of well marked hob nailed cirrhosis. Spleen enlarged, tough and fibrous. Both kidneys much enlarged, pale and mottled. Ureters much dilated. Apices of pyramids wasted. A large eancerous mass, having its origin apparently at the os uteri, had eaten its way into the bladder obstructing the ureters causing retention of urine, resulting in uræemic coma which was the immediate cause of death. | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| F. | Calvaria dense and very thick. Dura mater thickened and congested with dark fluid blood. Arachnoid and pia mater congested and adherent to dura mater, both membranes being cloudy and generally adherent to brain substance. A large amount of fluid at base of brain. Brain substance congested with dark fluid blood. Ependyma of ventricles distinctly granular. Especially well marked on floor of the fourth. | About 6 ozs. of fluid in each pleural - cavity. Both lungs congested at bases. Heart normal, all valves competent, | Liver slightly congested. Kidneys pale and fatty cortical substance, especially left, much wasted. | Right hemisphere $14\frac{1}{2}$ Left , $14\frac{3}{4}$ Cerebellum - $4\frac{1}{8}$ Pons and medulla $\frac{3}{4}$ Total encephalon $34\frac{1}{8}$ Right lung - $17\frac{1}{2}$ Left , - 19 Heart - $7\frac{1}{2}$ Liver - 32 Spleen - $3\frac{4}{4}$ Right kidney - $3\frac{1}{4}$ Left , - $3\frac{3}{4}$ |

TABLE 37.

Copy of the Appropriation Account presented to Parliament.

Account of the Sum expended compared with the Sum granted to defray the expense of the maintenance of criminal lunatics in the Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, England, in the year ended 31st March 1889, showing the Surplus or Deficit upon each Sub-Head of the Vote.

| Service. | Grant. | Expenditure. | Expenditure compared with Grant. | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Less than granted. | More than granted. |
| A. Salaries and wages B. Victualling for patients, attendants and servants, and allowances to at- | £ s. d. 10,519 0 0 | £ s. d. 10,179 16 8 | £ s. d. 339 3 4 | £ s. d. |
| tendants, and servants in lieu C. Tobacco D. Uniform for attendants and servants E. Clothing for patients F. Bedding G. Medicines, surgical instruments, &c. H. Furniture, kitchen utensils, crockery, &c. I. Fuel, light, and water J. Soap, scouring and cleaning articles K. Allowance in lieu of quarters L. Escort and conveyance of patients | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | |
| | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1,097 5 9 2,299 11 11 287 4 0 189 11 9 63 19 2 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | |
| M. Allowances to patients, and gratuities on discharge N. New buildings and alterations O. Ordinary repairs of buildings, roads, fences, and drains P. Incidental expenses | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 454 10 1 3,456 18 5 1,599 0 6 562 12 9 | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | = 162 12 9 |
| Total expenditure | _ | 32,057 6 0 | | |
| Farm and garden:— Receipts 2,553 19 8 Payments 2,553 11 9 Surplus - 0.711 | | Deduct 0 7 11 | Add 0 7 11 | age-many. |
| | 32,802 0 0 | 32,056 18 1 | 907 18 8 | 162 12 9 |
| Deduct deficit Surplus to be surrendered - | | • - | 745 1 11 | |

Estimated amount of extra receipts payable to Exchequer - - 826 0 0

Amount of extra receipts realised in the year 1887-88, and paid over to Exchequer - - - - - - - - - 889 12 6

Number of criminal lunatics estimated for Daily average number of criminal lunatics actually maintained - - -

590 $\left\{ egin{array}{ll} ext{viz. 555 from April 1 to August 31,} \\ ext{615 from September 1 to March 31.} \end{array}
ight.$

582

TABLE 38.

SUMMARY of EXPENDITURE in the Year ended 31st March 1889.

| | Male | es. | Females. | Tot | tal. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|---------------|------|
| Average number f Attendants and Servants | 9 | 3 | 33 | 12 | 6 |
| rationed - Patients | | 4 | | 58 | |
| | 10 | _ | 2 20 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| TT 7 0/3 | | | Yearly J | | |
| Head of Service. | Amount | • | Cost per | | ent |
| | | | resid | ent. | |
| | <u>'</u> | | <u>'</u> | | |
| | £ s. | ď. | £ | s. | d. |
| A. Salaries and wages | 10,009 16 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| No Victualling for attendants and servants - | 2,778 3 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 6 |
| B. { Victualling for patients | 6,603 13 | 1 | 11 | 6 7 | 11 |
| C. Tobacco | 210 17 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| D. Uniform for attendants and servants | 385 5 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 3 |
| E. Clothing for patients | 1,259 5 | | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| F. Bedding | . 450 0 | | 1 | 15 | 6 |
| G. Medicines, surgical instruments, &c | 179 10 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| H. Furniture, kitchen utensils, crockery, &c | 1,097 5 | 9 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 17 | 9 |
| I. Fuel, light, and water | 2,299 11 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 0 |
| J. Soap, scouring and cleaning articles | 287 4 189 11 | 9 | 0 0 | 9] | 6 |
| K. Allowance in lieu of quarters | 63 19 | 2 | 0 | $\frac{0}{2}$ | 2 |
| L. Escort and conveyance of patients M. Allowances to patients and gratuities on | 00 19 | <i>2</i> | | <u> </u> | 4 |
| discharge ~ | 454 10 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 7 |
| N. Ordinary repairs of roads, drains, and fences | 98 5 | 8 | 0 | | 5 |
| O. Incidental expenses | 562 12 | 9 | | 19 | 4 |
| O. Holded on policies | | | | | |
| $oldsymbol{arepsilon}$ | 26,929 12 | 9 | 46 | 5 | 5 |
| Less Receipts; viz., £ s. d. | | | | | |
| Sale of old stores 33 11 11 | | | | | |
| Sale of gas and gas tar 32 6 1 | | | | | |
| Rent of cottages 80 14 11 | | | | | |
| Farm and garden 0 7 11 | | | | | |
| | 147 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| $oldsymbol{arepsilon}$ | 26,782 11 | 11 | 46 | 0 | 4 |
| \boldsymbol{z} | 20,102 11 | TY | 40 | 0 | 4 |
| | | - | | | |

Note.—The following items would have to be added to this total in order to make it correspond with the total given in Table No. 37, viz.—Salary of foreman of works, 170l.; new buildings and alterations, 3,456l. 18s. 5d.; and repairs of buildings, 1,500l. 14s. 10d.

Table 38—continued.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

| DETA | ILS (| of the | to | rego | oing. | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------|--------|-----|-----|
| | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| A. Salaries and wages - | | - | | | | - | | 10,009 | 16 | 8 |
| (For | r deta | ils, see | pag | e 77 | ·.) | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. Victualling for patients, and | d atte | ndants | and | ser | vants: | | | | | |
| | | Atte | enda | ints | | | | | | |
| | | and S | Serve | ants. | . Pati | ents | 3. | | | |
| | | · - | | .7 | - | | .1 | | | |
| Meat | | £ 875 | <i>s</i> . 9 | d. | £ 2,282 | S. | d. 1 | | | |
| Australian meat - | _ | 010 | <i></i> | U | 60 | | | | | |
| Extract of meat - | _ | | | | | 14 | | | | |
| Fish | - | | _ | | 42 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| Bacon - | - | 263 | 8 | | 266 | | 11 | | | |
| Butter - | - | 133 | | 7 | 643 | | | | | |
| Cheese | - | 118 127 | 2 | 4 | 139 | | 7 | | | |
| Potatoes and vegetables | _ | | 12 | | 893 387 | | 7 | | | |
| Fruit and Rhubarb | _ | 8 | 5 | | | 10 | | | | |
| Tea, coffee, and cocoa | - | 104 | 1 | 2 | 279 | | 3 | | | |
| Groceries | - | 57 | 16 | 11 | 338 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Salt, mustard, vinegar, pe | p- | | | | | | | | | |
| per, &c | - | 11 | | 0 | 56 | | 0 | | | |
| Milk | - | 72 46 | 6 19 | $0 \\ 1$ | 466 215 | | | | | |
| m Eggs $ m Beer$ | _ | 187 | 0 | 0 | 361 | | 6 | | | |
| Wines, spirits, and bott | led | 10. | | | 001 | | Ü | | | |
| beer | | . 2 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10 | | | |
| Money allowances to a | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| | of | 00~ | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| rations Sundries | - | 665 13 | | 2 8 | 41 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Lime juice - | _ | | | 0 | . 15 | | | | | |
| Time Juice - | | | | | 7 10 | | | | | |
| | | 2,778 | 3 | 0 | 6,603 | 13 | 1 | 9,381 | 16 | 1 |
| | - | | | | | | T. | | | |
| C. W. L | | | | | | | | 210 | 177 | 7.0 |
| C. Tobacco and Pipes - | - | • | | - | - | | ~~ | 210 | 14 | 10 |
| D. Uniform for attendants and | servo | ants: | | | | | | | | |
| Material, males - | - | - | | _ | 262 | 9 | 5 | | | |
| Do. females - | | - | | - | 41 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| Caps, males | • | • | | - | 10 | | | | | |
| Linings and pocketings | - 0- | - | | - | 42 | 9 | | | | |
| Waterproof coats, goloshe Sundries - | es, & (| | | | | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Sundites | | _ | | | | 1.6 | | 385 | 5 | 4 |
| E. Clothing for patients: | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grey Army cloth, Melton | , &c. | - | | - | 140 | | | | | |
| Cord, fustian, and drill | - | - | | - | 161 178 | | | | | |
| Flannel, baize, and serge Shirting | _ | _ | | _ | 168 | | 2 | | | |
| Stockings | _ | _ | | _ | 101 | | | | | |
| Print, check, and gown st | uffs | - | | 700 | 44 | | 10 | | | |
| Calico and Forfar - | | | | ca | 96 | | 3 | | | |
| Haberdashery - | | - | | - | | 18 | 1 | | | |
| Linings and pocketings | | - | | - | | 19 | 5 | | | |
| Handkerchiefs, shawls, & Stays | _ | _ | | _ | 5 5 | 15 15 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | 10 | | | | |
| Carrie | ed for | ward | | • | 1,035 | 4 | 7 | 19,987 | 15 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 38—continued.

| Brought forward | • 7 | * | . | £ s. d. 1,035 4 7 | £ 19,987 | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|----|
| E. Clothing for patients—con | tinued. | | ١. | | | | |
| Leather | - | _ | • | 191 4 6 | | | |
| | .» • . | - | - | 10 16 1 | | | |
| Making underclothing Sundries | - | - | - | 19 3 11 | | | |
| Sundries | ~ | - | - | 2 16 0 | 1,259 | 5 | 1 |
| F. Bedding: | | | | | -,-00 | | - |
| Counterpanes and rugs | - | _ | _ | 64 8 6 | | | |
| Sheeting (linen and water | | | | 136 15 4 | | | |
| Towelling, table and hou | ise linen | | on • | 101 16 3 | | | |
| Blankets Canvas | - | • | - | 105 9 0 | | | |
| Sundries | | - | _ | 41 10 11 | | | |
| | | | | | 450 | 0 | 0 |
| G. Medicines, surgical instrun | nents, &c | • • | | | | | |
| Drugs, instruments, bot | • | | S - | - | 179 | 10 | 8 |
| H. Furniture, kitchen utensils, | crockery | 1, &c.: | | 3 | | | |
| Bedsteads - | | • | - | 100 14 6 | | | |
| Furniture and upholster | | - | - | 91 18 6 | | | |
| Material for making and Carpets, floorcloth, &c. | repairs | _ | - | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | |
| Mattress, tick and canva | as | | | 28 2 10 | | | |
| Sewing Machines | - • - | | - | 14 5 4 | | | |
| Horse hair and coir | - | | • | 76 19 5 | | | |
| Brushes, mats, &c. Ironmongery, &e. | | - | - | I44 17 6 151 15 9 | | | |
| Scales, weights, and rep | airs | - | - | 10 13 0 | | | |
| Earthenware - | ,- | - | - | 102 12 4 | | | |
| Composition basins and Thermometers | chamber | s | • | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | |
| Sundries - | _ | • | - | 11 18 8 | | | |
| | | | | | . 1,097 | 5 | 9 |
| 1. Fuel, light, and water: | | | | | | | |
| House coal | | | - | 558 11 4 | | | |
| Coke | - | - | - | 67 7 6 | | | |
| Welsh coal - Oil, candles, &c | | - | _ | 987 16 1 28 4 3 | | | |
| Firewood ties - | - | - | - | 3 12 0 | | | |
| Coal bags and repairs | - | - | - | 2 14 0 | | | |
| Gas coals - | ₩. | | a s | 602 14 0 16 10 0 | | * | |
| Lime for purifying - Retorts, furnaces, &c. | _ | _ | _ | 31 9 0 | | | |
| Tools and repairs | | , | - | 0 13 9 | | | |
| | | | | | 2,299 | 11 | 11 |
| J. Soap, scouring and cleaning | articles | : | | | | | |
| Hard soap - | • | - | - | 103 5 0 | | | |
| Soft soap House flannel - | • | - | - | 31 10 0 46 7 6 | | | |
| Starch, blue, soda - | - | | | 12 16 11 | | | |
| Oils, tallow, cotton wast | e, &c. | - | - | 42 12 7 | | | |
| Sundries | - | - | - | 27 4 0 | | | |
| Laundry aprons | - | | • | 23 8 0 | 287 | 4 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | • | - | - | 25,560 | 13 | 4 |

Table 38—continued.

| | | | | | | | £ s. | |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------|----|----|------------|---|
| Brought forward | • | _ | - | - | | ~ | 25,560 13 | 4 |
| K. Allowances to attendants an | nd serve | ants in l | ieu of q | uarters | | - | 189 11 | 9 |
| I. Escort and conveyance of p | atients | 989 | - | - | | - | 63 19 | 2 |
| M. Allowances to patients and | l gratui | ties on | dischar | ge - | | - | 454 10 | 1 |
| N. Ordinary repairs of roads, | drains, | , and fe | nces: | | | | | |
| , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> | Ť | | | £ | s. | ď. | | |
| Drain pipes, bricks, &c. | _ | _ | | ₹- | · | a. | | |
| Material for fences, &c. | | | | 13 | 11 | 1 | | |
| Wages, &c | _ | | _ | 81 | | 7 | | |
| Tools, &c. | | | _ | 0 | 8 | Ó | | |
| Trees and shrubs - | _ | | | | 10 | 0 | | |
| Iron fencing and repairs | _ | _ | _ | | | O | | |
| Sundries | - | _ | _ | | | | | |
| Sulfulles | _ | ~ | | | | | 98 5 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| O. Incidental expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Grant to school - | disa | _ | _ | 30 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Funeral expenses - | _ | ••• | _ | 118 | 4 | 9 | | |
| Books, newspapers, &c. | _ | - | _ | | 14 | 10 | | |
| Amusements | _ | _ | _ | 18 | | 3 | | |
| Music and musical instru | iments | - | _ | | 6 | 8 | | |
| Advertising - | _ | _ | | 11 | | | | |
| Stamps | _ | _ | - | 47 | | | | |
| Travelling expenses | ••• | - | ~ | 65 | 6 | 4 | | |
| Carriage of goods - | _ | , <u>-</u> | - | 25 | 10 | 2 | | |
| Tithe rentcharge - | _ | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | |
| Sundries | | - | - | 19 | 8 | 5 | | |
| Marking ink, &c | enth | - | - | 4 | 16 | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 0 | , | | 412 | 12 | 9 | | |
| Contribution towards fu of Crowthorne Church | | complet | ion | 100 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Contribution towards the structing new road f | e expen | | | 100 | U | V | | |
| Sandhurst - | | • | | 50 | 0 | 0 | | |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | | | | - | | 562 12 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | 606,000,10 | |
| | | | | | | | £26,929 12 | 9 |
| | | | | | | - | | |

Table 38—continued.

DETAILED STATEMENT of SALARIES and WAGES, showing the RATES of Pay and Allowances, as well as the Actual Payments for the Year ended 31st March 1889.

| | | Sala | ary of O | ffice. | Amounts |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Agencemb | Description of Office. | Minimum. | Annual Increase. | Maximum. | actually paid during the Year. |
| | | £ | £ s. | £ | £ s. d. |
| I | Superintendent, with unfurnished quarters and garden, and labour for garden | | | 900 | 900 0 0 |
| 1 | Deputy superintendent, with unfurnished quarters and garden | 400 | 20 0 | 500 | 436 3 4 |
| 1 | Chaplain, with unfurnished quarters and | | | | |
| 1 | garden Visiting Roman Catholic chaplain, with | 35 0 | 10 0 | 400 | 353 6 8 |
| | actual travelling expenses Assistant medical officer, with furnished | _ | _ | | 50 0 0 |
| 1 | quarters, coals, gas, and attendance - | 200 | 5 0 | 225 | 202 4 8 |
| 1 | Junior assistant medical officer, with furnished quarters, coals, gas, and atten- | | | | b |
| 1 | dance | 175 | $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 200 | 157 5 2 |
| | garden, and personal allowance, 50l | 200 | 10 0 | 300 | 350 0 0 |
| 2 | Clerks, 1st class, with unfurnished quarters and garden | 140 | 5 0 | 190 | 260 7 0 |
| 3 | Clerks, 2nd class, with unfurnished quarters and garden | 80 | 5 0 | 130 | 308 6 1 |
| 1 | Bailiff, with unfurnished quarters and | 100 | 5 0 | 120 | 100 |
| 1 | garden | | | | |
| *7 | ters and garden, and uniform Principal attendants, Male | 130 | $\begin{bmatrix} 5 & 0 \\ 2 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$ | $\begin{array}{c c} 160 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | 150 16 8 496 6 8 |
| *36 | Attendants Do | 45 | 1 15 | 59 | 1,959 12 6 |
| *37 | Assistant attendants Do | 40 | 1 0 | 45 | 1,562 17 4 |
| *1 | Cook Do | 50 | 1 0 | 55 | 55 0 0 |
| *2 | Assistant cooks Do | 40 45 | $\begin{array}{c c} 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 15 \end{array}$ | 45 59 | 90 0 0 58 16 3 |
| *1 | Baker Do Do | 45 | 1 15 | 59 | 58 16 3 |
| *1 *1 | Messenger Do Compounder Do | 60 | 2 0 | 74 | 74 0 0 |
| *1 | Gatekeeper Do | 60 | 2 0 | 74 | 74 0 0 |
| *1 | Assistant gatekeeper Do | 45 | 1 15 | 59 | 58 16 3 |
| ¶ 1 | Coal porter Do | 40 | 1 0 | 45 | 45 0 0 |
| †1 | Chief attendant, Female | 65 | $\begin{vmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ 2 & 0 \end{vmatrix}$ | 75 50 | 75 0 0 |
| †2 †7 †8 | Principal attendants, Do Attendants, 1st class, Do | 30 | $\begin{vmatrix} 2 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 \end{vmatrix}$ | 35 | $\begin{vmatrix} 100 & 0 & 0 \\ 244 & 12 & 7 \end{vmatrix}$ |
| T/ +0 | Attendants, 1st class, Do Do. 2nd ,, Do | 25 | 1 0 | 30 | 197 15 0 |
| †12 | Do. 3rd ,, Do | 18 | $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$ | 21 | 225 0 4 |
| †4 | Laundrymaids Do | 18 | 1 0 | 21 | 70 15 10 |
| *1 | Gatekceper (Fem. Div.) Male | 45 | 1 15 | 59 | 58 16 3 |
| ‡2 | Stokers Do | _ | _ | 78 | 156 0 0 |
| ‡2 ‡1 ‡1 | Mattress maker Do Shoemaker Do | | | 78 78 | 78 0 0 78 0 0 |
| 11 | Shoemaker Do | , | 1 | 1 70 | 70 0 0 |
| | Carried forward - | - | - | ** | 9,105 14 10 |

Table 38—continued.

| - | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------|------|----|
| | | | Sala | ry of C | office. | Amo | ount | ts |
| | Description of Office. | | Minimum. | Annual Increase. | Maximum. | a c tuall durin Y e | g th | |
| | | | P | | | , | | |
| | | | £ | £ s. | £ | £ | | d. |
| | Brought forward - | ١ | 2 | æ 0. _ | , æ | 9,105 | S. | 10 |
| ‡1 | Tailor (Male) | . 1 | | | 78 | 78 | 0 | 0 |
| \S^2 | Gardeners Do | | 40 | 1 0 | 45 | 90 | | 0 |
| 3- | Allowance for conducting music - | _] | _ | | 20 | 20 | | 0 |
| | Substitute for chaplain when on leave | _ | | | 18/18 | | 11 | 0 |
| | Miscellaneous labour, viz.:— | | | | 20/20 | | | |
| | Gas men | _ | | | | 147 | 9 | 3 |
| | Journeymen tailors | _ | - | | | 160 | 9 | 7 |
| | Journeyman carpenter - | - | | - | | 77 | 15 | 0 |
| | Assistant engine driver - | - | - | | | 65 | 4 | 2 |
| | " stoker · | - | ·- | | | 54 | 15 | 0 |
| | Labourer in stables | - | | | | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| | ,, ,, ,, | - | | | | 41 | 12 | 0 |
| | ,, ,, stores | - [| | | — | 39 | 12 | 2 |
| | Kitchen boy | - | | - | — | 14 | 1 | 10 |
| | Sundry labour - | - | | | | 54 | 11 | 10 |
| | Total . | | | | 0 | 10.000 | 7.0 | |
| | $oldsymbol{	ext{Total}}$ | • | - | - | - £ | 10,009 | 16 | 8 |
| | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | | | N. | | |

^{*} The male attendants and servants marked * have board, lodging, and uniform. Of those who are married, 40 were provided with cottages on the Asylum Estate rent free, and 26 others received an allowance of 3s. per week in lieu of quarters.

† The female attendants and servants marked † have board, lodging, uniform, and washing.

† Those marked thus ‡ have no allowance. § Those marked thus § have board, with house and garden. ¶ Those marked thus ¶ have board, lodging, and working clothes.

TABULATED STATEMENT Of EXPENDITURE for each Year from 1868-69 to 1888-89 inclusive, together with the Annual Cost per Pattent, under each head of Service. TABLE 39.

| 1 | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| | ng 1872. | Total. | 119 | 491 | Rate per head | £ 8. d. 19 4 0 0 110 118 12 8 6 0 0 0 4 17 12 7 0 16 4 17 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 11111 | |
| | Year ending March 31st, 1872. | Female. | 56 | 84 | | 2,00000 0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0 | | - |
| | Yea March | | | - | Expenditure. | 8. 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | $\begin{array}{cccc} & 0 & 0 \\ & 17 & 2 \\ & 2 & 10 \\ & 2 & 9 \\ & 2 & 9 \end{array}$ | |
| | | Male. | 93 | 407 | Ехре | 2,427 2,910 649 1 45 1 9,148 1 2,172 1 148 7 1 148 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 2 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 | 1,151 2,482 33,824 | |
| | | Total. | 114 | 454 | head. | 8. d 11 10 11 10 11 10 12 2 13 2 14 1 16 2 16 2 17 6 17 6 18 3 19 6 10 6 10 6 10 6 10 7 10 8 10 6 10 7 10 8 10 | | |
| | ling , 1871. | | | | Rate per head. | 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 6 | | |
| | Year ending March 31st, 1871 | Female. | 26 | 80 | | 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | - |
| | Ye Mare | | 88 | 374 | Expenditure. | 8,758 17 2,785 0 495 1 31 11 8,087 16 2,188 2 396 7 149 0 1,146 12 2,396 19 366 7 59 4 59 4 59 7 7,809 15 193 3 7,616 12 | 70 0 59 5 37 18 | |
| ce. | | Male. | | 60° | Exp | 8,758 2,785 495 495 31 8,087 2,188 396 1,146 2,396 59 59 59 547 397 27,809 193 108 1 | 170 6,659 2,137 36,692 | = |
| Service. | | Total. | 114 | 760 | r head. | 1.0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | |
| ot | ding t, 1870 | | | 1,5 | Rate per head | 61 19 18 18 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | |
| head | Year ending March 31st, 1870. | Female. | 27 | 8 | 1 | 11 11 30 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 000 0 | - |
| each | Mar | Male. | 87 | 375 | Expenditure. | \$\frac{\partial \text{3.86}}{\sigma \text{5.87}} \text{5.86} \text{5.86} \text{5.86} \text{6.89} \text{6.99} \text{6.848} \text{5.52} \text{1.18} \text{1.9} \text{6.848} \text{5.52} \text{1.47} \text{1.49} \text{6.848} \text{5.52} \text{1.47} \text{1.99} \text{6.848} \text{5.52} \text{1.98} \text{1.99} \t | 170 0 2,332 0 2,343 18 | |
| under | | W | | eo | | 6, 2 8 8 8 8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 | 170 1,686 2,332 - 32,343 | = |
| | ·6 | Total. | 116 | 451 | Rate perhead. | 8 8 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | |
| FATIENT, | Year ending March 31st, 1869. | | 27 | 85 | Sate po | # 1 | | |
| - 1 | car errch 31 | Female. | 6 | , ∞ | | 11. 8 | 0 9 2 8 | |
| r per | Ma | Male. | 89 | 998 | Expenditure. | 8,413 4 2,532 10 494 13 | 3,438 7 2,220 18 33,281 13 | |
| COST | 0 | | 2 1 | • | 密 田 | | <u>හුගු සි</u> | - |
| | | | servanus - | ο, | | | • | |
| | | | alla. | | | | • • | |
| | | | | | m | on cos | 1 1 | |
| | | 01+00000000 | - | ts rati | SERVICE. | dants s, &c. | NGS. | |
| | | ۍ پ | | atien | | d servand seers artence artence ls, &c. drains drains | BUILDINGS. | |
| | | "offering | | er of r | HEADOR | rges endants and sendants and patients tients and attients and attients and attients and attients and cleaning veyance of passes rs of roads, dr. Less receipts Net | Bations | |
| | | | | namk | | vages renda renda renda lieu of renda rend | lalter airs | |
| | | doily | ned ned | e daily | | cs and wages as for attendants and servants ance in lieu of quarters alling for patients of ng for patients ng for patients ng for patients ng for patients ines, surgical instruments, &c. tities to patients there, kitchen utensils, &c. tight, and water scouring and cleaning articles than conveyance of patients and conveyance of patients what expenses ary repairs of roads, drains, and Less receipts Net and taxes oad | es ions and all ary repairs | |
| | | A strain | rationed | Average daily number of patients rationed | | Salarics and wages Rations for attendants and servants Uniform for attendants and servants Allowance in lieu of quarters Victualling for patients Tobacco Clothing for patients Bedding for patients And attendants Redicines, surgical instruments, &c. Gratuities to patients Furniture, kitchen utensils, &c. Fuel, light, and water Soap, scouring and cleaning articles Escort and conveyance of patients Incidental expenses Ordinary repairs of roads, drains, and fences Rates and taxes New road | Salaries Orditions and alterations | |
| | | | 4 | 4 | | Z-F-VF-CO-HOHOHO HA | 02 40 | _ |

Table 39—continued.

| | | 17 | ABLE 09- | -continuea | tea. | | | | | i | 3 | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| • | Ma | Year ending March 31st, 1873. | ng. .873. | Ma | Year ending March 31st, 1874. | 1874. | Ma Ma | Year ending March 31st, 1875. | 875. | Ma | Year ending March 31st, 1876. | 9.80 6.70 |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Average daily number of attendants and servants ationed | 95 | 27 | 119 | 92 | 28 | 120 | 94 | 31 | 125 | 93 | 31 | 124 |
| Average daily number of patients rationed - | 409 | 26 | 506 | 408 | 103 | 511 | 403 | 108 | 511 | 394 | 109 | 503 |
| HEAD OF SERVICE. | Expenditure. | التصنيب | Rate perhead. | Expenditure. | | Rate per head | Expenditure. | | Rate per head. | Expenditure. | 1 | Rate per head. |
| Salaries and wages Rations for attendants and servants Uniform for attendants and servants Allowance in lieu of quarters Victualling for patients Clothing for patients Bedding for patients Medicines, surgical instruments, &c. Gratuities to patients Furniture, kitchen utensils, &c. Fuel, light, and water Soap, scouring and cleaning articles Escort and conveyance of patients Incidental expenses Ordinary repairs of roads, drains, and fences Net | 2,495 2,907 636 46 8,721 2,227 149 170 2,503 398 170 461 29,410 165 | 8. G. | 26 S. G. 1815 4 11 1 15 2 10 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 110 11 | 2,952 10 636 18 46 17 8,814 9 2,257 19 599 18 149 10 5 15 5 15 729 3 3,474 17 399 19 80 17 601 11 249 15 80 17 80 17 | 88 21. 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 10 8 8 8 5 7 8 9 10 9 10 9 10 9 10 9 10 9 10 9 10 9 | £ s. d. 18 14 5 1 15 15 6 1 4 11 0 1 10 17 5 0 4 8 4 1 3 6 0 5 10 0 0 3 1 111 3 6 16 0 0 15 8 0 9 9 0 9 9 0 8 11 0 8 11 0 8 11 0 8 11 | 2, 5. 9,761 10 3,200 15 644 18 46 17 8,442 13 2,283 9 598 16 149 15 859 19 397 15 65 19 65 19 503 7 248 7 30,697 15 209 5 | 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | ## 8. G. 19 2 1. 10 16 10 5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | \$\text{8.5} \text{9.819} \text{6.9} \text{6.9819} \text{6.44} \text{8.77} \text{177} \text{177} \text{177} \text{177} \text{177} \text{190} \text{44} \text{190} \text{44} \text{190} \text{44} \text{190} \text{44} \text{190} \text{45} \text{190} \text{45} \text{190} \text{45} \text{190} \text{190} \text{29,855} \text{19} \text{29,855} \text{9} \text{29,106} \text{13} \text{13} \text{7} \text{29,106} \text{13} \text{13} \text{19} \text{29,106} \text{13} \text{13} \text{19} \text{13} \text{19} | \$.6000486010001008 2 | £ S. d. 19 10 5 6 6 8 3 1 1 15 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 |
| e e | 114 | | I L | | | 1 1 | | | 1 1 | . 041 | | i 1 |
| Ordinary repairs | 2,363 | 0 0 | | 8,286 10 2,110 0 41,035 4 | 20 6 4 | 1 1 1 | 3,062 18 2,150 0 35,985 5 | 00 0 | 11 1 | 35,266 | 15 9 0 0 8 11 | 11 1 |
| NOTE - From the 1st Armil 1879 the administration of the | O Palestone | - Potential | 2 7 th th. | 11 | - Care | | 1 | | 1 1 | | - 8 | |

NOTE.—From the 1st April 1872 the administration of the works connected with the maintenance and repairs of the buildings was placed under Her Majesty's Office of Works, and so continued until the 31st March 1879, when it was again transferred to the control of the Council of Supervision. During the years whilst the buildings were under the care of the Office of Works the expenditure under ordinary repairs was not kept separate from that for additions and alterations. In making up this table the plan adopted for those years has been to debit ordinary repairs with the sum inserted in the Estimates for that service, and to carry the balance of expenditure for the year to the debit of additions and alterations.

| Total. | 106 | 481 | per head. | 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 | 1 | |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Female. | 27 | 115 | | 2:00-00:00:00 4:00:00 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 | 0 | က |
| Male. | 79 | 366 | Expendit | 8, 881 2,645 10 442 11 129 1 6,201 9 65 10 150 965 10 120 10 120 10 105 9 105 10 105 9 105 10 105 105 10 105 65 0 | 26,063 7 |
| Total. | 107 | 480 | e perhead. | # 8 8 8 1 8 8 1 1 8 1 1 8 8 8 1 1 8 8 8 1 1 8 8 8 1 1 8 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | • | |
| Female. | 2,7 | 107 | | 10 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | 57 |
| Male. | 80 | 373 | Expendit | 8,847 2,681 433 122 122 122 122 122 164 164 164 134 134 134 134 136 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 19 | } | 26,059 1 |
| Total. | 116 | 487 | se per head. | \$\begin{align*} \text{6} & \mathscr{S} & \mathscr{G}_1 & \mathscr{G}_1 & \mathscr{G}_1 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \mathscr{G}_2 & \math | 1 | 1 |
| Female | 30 | 105 | | | | 7 7 |
| Male. | 86 | 382 | Expendi | 2, 8, 8, 8, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10 | 1 | 28,331 |
| Total. | 119 | 495 | per head. | \$\begin{align*} \text{a} \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | 1 | 1 |
| Female. | 30 | 105 | urc. Rate | 2.0008888477007111000 114 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | 7 10 |
| Male. | 68 | 890 | Expendit | 2, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, | 1 | 30,763 17 |
| | | | | | • | |
| | uly number of attendants | Average daily number of patients rationed • | HEAD OF SERVICE. | ipts in the second seco | BETHLEM HOSPITAL. For the maintenance of one criminal lunatic - | |
| | Male. Female. Total. Male. Female. Total. Male. Female. Total. Male. Female. | Male. Female. Total. Male. Female. Total. Male. Female. Female | ily number of attendants and servants 89 30 105 495 382 105 487 373 107 480 Rale. Female. Total. Male. Female. 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 11 | ily number of attendants and servants 89 80 105 495 382 105 487 873 107 480 Expenditure. Rate per head. | Transport of attendants and servants State Total Heard of attendants and servants Naile Fernale Total Maile Tot |

* Note-In this year (commencing on the 1st of April 1879) the control of the works relating to the Building Department was re-transferred to the Council of Supervision. In the sum of 1,9997. 16s. 3d. put down as the expenditure for this year, there is included a sum of 2331. 7s. 10d. on account of bills incurred by the Office of Works in the previous year.

TABLE 39—continued.

| | | | 17 | | | | | | - | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | Y Mar | Year ending March 31st, 1881 | g. 881. | Ye Mar | Year ending March 31st, 1882. | 82. | Y Mar | Year ending March 31st, 1883 | 838 883 | Ma | Year ending March 31st, 1884. | 884. |
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. |
| Average daily number of attendants and servants rationed | 94 | 26 | 102 | 92 | 27 | 103 | 22 | 87 | 105 | 7.9 | 30 | 109 |
| Average daily number of patients rationed | 367 | 120 | 487 | 375 | 124 | 499 | 381 | 129 | 510 | 390 | 140 | 530 |
| HEAD OF SERVICE. | Expendit | ure. Rate | Expenditure. Rateperhead. | Expenditure. | | Rateperhead. | Expendit | Expenditure. Rateperhead. | perhead. | Expenditure. | | Rateperhead. |
| Salaries and wages Rations for attendants and servants Uniform for attendants and servants Allowances in lieu of quarters Victualling for patients Tobacco Clothing for patients and attendants Redicines, surgical instruments, &c. Furniture, kitchen utensils, crockery, &c. Furniture, kitchen utensils, crockery, &c. Fuel, light, and water Soap, scouring and cleaning articles Escort and conveyance of patients Allowances to patients and gratuities on discharge Incidental expenses Ordinary repairs of roads, drains, and fences Less receipts Rettions | £ 8,617 0 2,529 0 413 18 139 9 6,470 13 158 16 899 19 149 16 429 19 149 16 354 10 0 23,168 3 170 4 4 22,997 18 | £300000400040001000 100 Q | ## 8. G. G. 117 13 111 0 0 17 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 8,509 7 2,551 0 414 14 1133 19 6,517 12 159 19 149 10 430 0 1,879 13 299 19 110 19 832 8 99 19 175 18 22,012 2 | 90000000000000000000000000000000000000 | # % 1.2 1.1 1.1 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.4 1.3 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 | 8,649 17 2,624 15 414 19 107 16 6,798 4 1,036 7 1,036 7 1,036 7 1,036 13 1,766 13 2,67 14 103 19 3,78 12 3,78 12 3,78 12 3,78 13 146 3 146 3 | 60011220110112 60 0011220111112 60 | # 8. 8. 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | 2, 8, 899 17 2,694 4 435 19 147 19 6,968 13 1,119 18 1,899 6 299 15 99 17 24,350 17 24,350 17 24,350 17 | %20112200222441022 20 CC | # 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 |
| Salaries Additions and alterations Ordinary repairs | 130 479 1,769 1 | 089 | 111 | 135 0 786 19 1,699 11 | 0 8 10 | | $\begin{array}{c} 140 & 0 \\ 759 & 19 \\ 1,600 & 0 \end{array}$ | 0 4 0 | 111 | 145 0 1,235 16 1,499 7 | 10 | 111 |
| BETHLEM HOSPITAL. For the maintenance of one criminal lunatic | 65 | 0 0 | Cook of the cook o | 65 0 | 0 | 1 | 65 0 | 0 | | 65 0 | 0 | ı |
| | 25,442 | 0 2 | | 25,598 14 | 3 | 1 | 25,983 10 | 1 | | 27,152 14 | 10 | 1 |

| slst, 1889. | Total. | 126 | 582 | Rate per head. | # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # | |
|-------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| rch 31st, | Female. | 88 | 148 | | 20 | |
| March | Male. | 93 | 434 | Expenditure | 2,778 385 189 1,000 1,259 450 1,097 2,299 1,097 2,299 1,097 2,299 1,097 2,299 1,097 2,299 1,097 2,299 1,097 2,299 1,097 1,097 2,299 1,097 1,097 3,456 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1 | |
| ug 1888. | Total. | 118 | 544 | Rate per head. | 2 | |
| ah 31st, 1888 | Female. | 32 | 145 | | 8. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. | 1 |
| Mareh | Malc. | 98 | 399 | Expenditure | \$\frac{\pi}{2,478} \ \ \frac{9,478}{476} \ \ \frac{2}{180} \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | |
| .887. | Total. | 117 | 531 | Rate per head. | 2. 8. 8. 17. 10. 7. 10. 18. 11. 10. 7. 10. 18. 0. 0. 18. 0. 0. 10. 0. 18. 0. 0. 10. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0 | |
| eh 31st, 1 | Female. | 31 | 139 | iture. | \$\frac{8}{2} \cdot \frac{8}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{2} | 1 |
| Mareh | Male. | 98 | 392 | Expendi | 2, 2, 2, 272 2,572 4,77 4,77 1,109 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,029 2,02 | |
| 1886. | Total. | 611 | 546 | Rate per head. | \$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc | |
| March 31st, 1886. | Female. | 33 | 139 | | 8. 12. 7. 11. 3. 11. 3. 11. 3. 11. 3. 3. 12. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. | |
| Mar | Male. | 98 | 407 | Expenditure. | 25,235 17 25,066 8 26,683 14 1,144 17 27,029 18 26,029 18 26,029 18 27,029 18 25,235 17 25,235 17 25,235 17 25,866 8 | |
| 1885. | Total. | 117 | 551 | Rate per head | 2. 3. 4. 0. 17. 1. 0. 0. 17. 1. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. | |
| March 31st, 1885 | Female. | 32 | 143 | | 2.000400000 0000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | - 1 |
| Mar | Male. | S5 | 408 | Expenditure. | 25, 53 2,754 10 469 15 177 0 6,625 12 193 19 1,099 11 389 19 147 16 299 18 82 17 422 19 82 17 422 19 357 4 422 19 357 4 147 10 0 1,413 18 1,419 13 1,419 13 | |
| | | Average daily number of attendants and servants rationed | Average daily number of patients rationed | HEAD OF SERVICE. | Salaries and wages Rations for attendants and servants Uniform for attendants and servants Allowances in lieu of quarters Vietualling for patients Tobacco Clothing for patients Bedding for patients and attendants Medienes, surgical instruments, &c. Fuel, light, and water Soap, scouring and cleaning articles Escort and conveyance-of patients on discharge Incidental expenses Ordinary repairs of roads, drains and fences Less receipts Net Buildins Betherations Ordinary repairs For the maintenance of one criminal lunatic | |
| | | | | | ь 9 | |

TABLE

BROADMOOR CRIMINAL

TABULAR STATEMENT showing the TOTAL EXPENDITURE, as well as and the rate per caput per

| | | | | and tr | ie rate pe | er caput per | |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | |
| Year. | Expenditure on account of New Buildings and Alterations. | Repairs of Buildings, &c. | Salaries relating to the foregoing. | Rates and Taxes. | Bethlem Hospital; Amount included in the Broadmoor Vote, but paid over to Bethlem. | Expenditure upon all the other items of the Broadmoor Vote, excepting those included in the five foregoing columns. | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 1868-69 | 3,791 12 6 | 2,220 18 7 | 170 | 122 12 10 | - | 27,480 7 4 | |
| 1869-70 | 1,686 19 8 | 2,332 0 0 | 170 | 130 12 11 | - | 28,282 13 10 | |
| 1870-71 | 6,659 5 3 | 2,137 18 3 | 170 | 108 19 2 | | 27,809 15 11 | |
| 1871-72 | 1,151 17 2 | 2,482 2 10 | 170 | 111 12 6 | - | 29,637 13 8 | |
| 1872-73 | 387 7 7 | 2,363 0 0 | 170 | 114 6 4 | | 29,410 15 0 | |
| 1873-74 | 8,286 10 2 | 2,110 0 0 | 170 | 60 16 7 | | 30,636 8 5 | |
| 1874-75 | 3,062 18 0 | 2,150 0 0 | 170 | 113 17 2 | | 30,697 15 1 | |
| 1875-76 | 3,749 15 9 | 2,240 0 0 | 170 | **** | | 29,353 9 5 | |
| 1876-77 | _ | 3,390 0 0 | 170 | | in the second | 27,390 4 11 | |
| 1877-78 | | 2,015 6 6 | 175 | | | 26,312 9 6 | |
| 1878-79 | 898 8 6 | 2,000 0 0 | 180 | | | 23,129 17 9 | |
| 1879-80 | 899 8 11 | 1,999 16 3 | 125 | 4,000 | 65 0 0 | 23,206 18 5 | |
| 1880-81 | 479 9 8 | 1,769 16 6 | 130 | | 65 0 0 | 23,168 3 1 | |
| 1881-82 | 786 19 8 | 1,699 11 10 | 135 | | 65 0 0 | 23,088 1 8 | |
| 1882-83 | 759 19 4 | 1,600 0 0 | 140 | Cove | 65 0 0 | 23,564 13 11 | |
| 1883-84 | 1,235 16 10 | 1,499 7 10 | 145 | | 65 0 0 | 24,350 17 8 | |
| 1884-85 | 1,413 18 5 | 1,499 13 10 | 150 | Greek | 65 0 e | 25,153 15 0 | |
| 1885-86 | 2,139 16 2 | 1,499 15 10 | 155 [°] | - | 7 17 0 | 25,235 17 7 | |
| 1886-87 | 1,980 14 5 | 1,499 18 11 | 160 | **** | Materia | 24,433 2 9 | |
| 1887-88 | 9,300 12 11 | 1,497 18 7 | 165 | | down | 24,243 3 0 | |
| 1888-89 | 3,456 18 5 | 1,500 14 10 | 170 | | _ | 26,929 12 9 | |
| | | | | | | | |

40.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

the Average Number of Criminal Lunatics resident in each year annum from 1868 to 1888-89.

| 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Total Gross Expenditure. | Gross of old Stores, Rent | | Rate per caput after deducting, in addition to the items mentioned in the preceding column, the Expenditure upon Repairs of Buildings and upon Salaries relating thereto, as shown in columns 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 8. | Average Number of Criminal Lunatics resident. | Year. |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 33,785 11 3 | 503 17 7 | 65 2 4 | 59 16 3 | 451 | 1868-69 |
| 32,602 6 5 | 258 7 11 | 66 7 3 | 60 18 5 | 460 | 1869-70 |
| 36,885 18 7 | 193 3 11 | 65 18 3 | 60 16 7 | 454 | . 1870-71 |
| 33,553 6 2 | 229 3 5 | 65 5 11 | 59 17 10 | 491 | 1871-72 |
| 32,445 8 11 | 165 8 2 | 62 16 1 | 57 16 0 | 506 | 1872-73 |
| 41,263 15 2 | 228 10 5 | 63 19 4 | 59 10 1 | 511 | 1873-74 |
| 36,194 10 3 | 209 5 3 | 64 4 1 | 59 13 3 | 511 | 1874-75 |
| 35,513 5 2 | 246 16 3 | 62 13 2 | 57 17 _ 3 | 503 | 1875-76 |
| 30,950 4 11 | 186 19 4 | 62 3 0 | 54 19 1 | 495 | 1876-77 |
| 28,502 16 0 | 171 8 5 | 58 3 6 | 53 13 7 | 487 | 1877-78 |
| 26,208 6 3 | 148 10 11 | 52 8 5 | 47 17 6 | 4 80 | 1878-79 |
| 26,296 3 7 | 232 16 4 | 52 3 7 | 47 15 4 | 481 | 1879-80 |
| 25,612 9 3 | 17 0 4 3 | 51 2 6 | 47 4 8 | 487 | 1880-81 |
| 25,774 13 2 | 175 18 11 | 49 11 10 | 45 18 4 | 499 | 1881-82 |
| 26,129 13 3 | 146 3 2 | 49 6 7 | 45 18 4 | 510 | 1882-83 |
| 27,296 2 4 | . 143 7 6 | 48 15 6 | 45 13 6 | 530 | 1883-84 |
| 28,282 7 3 | 147 10 7 | 48 7 7 | 45 7 8 | 551 | 1884-85 |
| 29,038 6 7 | 169 9 1 | 48 18 10 | 45 18 2 | 546 | 1885-86 |
| 28,073 16 1 | 162 11 4 | 48 16 8 | 45 14 2 | 531 | 1886-87 |
| 35,206 14 6 | 151 17 9 | 47 6 10 | 44 5 8 | 544 | 1887-88 |
| 32,057 6 0 | 147 0 10 | 48 17 9 | 46 0 4 | 582 | 1888-89 |
| 32,057 6 0 | 147 0 10 | 48 17 9 | 46 0 4 | 582 | 1888-85 |

TABLE 41.

ACCOUNT of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PROVISIONS, &c., consumed in the Year ended 31st March 1889.

| | | | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---------|-------|--------|----|----------------|----------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Average | daily | number | of | attendants and | servants rationed | 64 | 30 | 94 |
| . Do | | do. | | patients | do | 434 | 148 | 582 |

| | | | | 1 |
|---------------------------------|------|-----|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Articles. | | | Quar | ntity. |
| VyCiterionnydb | | | Patients. A | ttendants, &c. |
| Butcher's meat - | - | _ | 93,081 lbs. | |
| Australian meat (preserved) | _ | | 3,414 ,, | |
| Extract of meat | _ | | 00= | |
| Fish | _ | _ | 000 | |
| Flour | _ | Ī | 700 H00 | 27,495 lbs. |
| | • | • | | |
| Ale and porter Butter | - | • | 12,628 galls. | |
| Bacon | - | em- | 12,766 lbs. | 2,649 lbs. |
| | - | - | 9,762 ,, | 8,657 ,, |
| Cheese | - | - | 5,242 ,, | 4,510 ,, |
| Eggs | - | - | 59,679 No. | 12,762 No. |
| Coffee | - | - | 1,309 lbs. | 730 lbs. |
| Cocoa | • | *1 | 425 ,, | 8,, |
| Tea | - | | 2,435 ,, | 770 lbs. |
| Sugar, moist | - | - | 21,575 ,, | 2,232 ,, |
| ,, loaf | - | - | 1,930 ,, | 3,658 ,, |
| Milk from farm | - | - | 12,719 galls. | 1,928 galls. |
| Do. condensed - | - | e - | 521 tins. | |
| Potatoes | - | - | 143,451 lbs. | 25,451 lbs. |
| Carrots and parsnips - | - | - | 19,333 ,, | 3,599 ,, |
| Vegetable marrows - | - | - | ,, | 286 ,, |
| Cabbage and greens - | | - | 30,486 ,, | 5,447 ,, |
| Broad beans, peas, and French b | eans | - | 207 bush. | 54 bush. |
| Turnips | _ | - | 276, | 47 ,, |
| Onions | - | - | 55 " | ·- ,, |
| Apples | - | - | 31 ,, | 6 , |
| Rhubarb | | - | 7,626 lbs. | 1,179 lbs. |
| Currants and raisins - | - | - | 2,904 ,, | 296 ,, |
| Oatmeal | - | - | 8,623 ,, | 66 ,, |
| Corn flour | | - | 1,004 ,, | 7 " |
| Sago | • | - | 1,579 ,, | 7 " |
| Rice | - | - | 1 20/7 | 46 ., |
| Pearl barley - | _ | - | C57 | 97 |
| Split peas - | - | _ | 0.190 | <i>21</i> ,, |
| Wines (port, sherry, and claret | _ | _ | 8,139 ,, 17 galls | s. 1 ³ / ₈ galls. |
| Spirits (brandy and gin) - | _ | _ | 61 | 2 |
| Bottled ale and stout - | _ | | 36 bottle | 27 |
| Lemonade and soda water | | _ | 0.90 | 48 bots. |
| Lime juice | • | _ | | |
| Vinegar | | - | 123 galls. | 90 galls. |
| Salt | | - | | galls. |
| | _ | - | • | 12 lbs. |
| Pepper Mustard - ~ | - | - | | 15 ,, |
| THE USUAL U | _ | - | . 7 | 48 " |

Table 42.

Contract and other Prices of the Principal Articles of Consumption during the Year ending 31st March 1889.

| ls Quar | | 2n Quar | | 3r Quar | | 4tl Quar | | A verage for the Year. | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| s. 4 | $\frac{d}{7\frac{1}{2}}$ | 1 | | s. 4 | $rac{d.}{7rac{1}{2}}$ | s. 4 | $rac{d.}{6rac{1}{2}}$ | s. 4 | <i>d</i> . 8 | |
| 4 | $5\frac{3}{4}$ | 4 | 9 | * 4 | 5 | 4 | $5\frac{1}{4}$ | 4 | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 3 | $7\frac{1}{4}$ $0\frac{3}{4}$ | 3 | $6\frac{1}{4}$ $6\frac{3}{4}$ | 3 | 8 | 3 | $9\frac{1}{2}$ $0\frac{1}{4}$ | 3 | 7 3 3 | |
| 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 26 | 0 | |
| 98 | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | 106 | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | 120 | 9 | 126 | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | 112 | $11\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 62 | $5\frac{1}{4}$ | 59 | $9\frac{1}{4}$ | 54 | $2rac{1}{2}$ | 58 | 3 | 58 | 8 | |
| 65 | 7 | 72 | 9 | 67 | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | 66 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ | 68 | 2 | |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | |
| 130 | 8 | 130 | 8 | 130 | 8 | 130 | 8 | 130 | 8 | |
| 15 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 6 | |
| 22 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 22 | 6 | |
| 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | |
| 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | |
| 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | |
| 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | |
| 0 | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | 0 | $5\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | |
| 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | |
| 19 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 19 | 6 | |
| 17 | 6 | 1.7 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 17 | 6 | |
| 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 9 | |
| 29 | 6 | 29 | 6 | 29 | 6 | 29 | 6 | 29 | 6 | |
| 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | |
| 19 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 19 | 3 | |
| 20 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 6 | |
| 20 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 6 | |
| 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | |
| The same of the sa | s. 4 4 3 3 24 98 62 65 1 130 15 22 12 36 36 0 0 20 22 19 17 8 3 29 34 19 20 20 | $s.$ $d.$ 4 $7\frac{1}{2}$ 4 $5\frac{3}{4}$ 3 $7\frac{1}{4}$ 3 $0\frac{3}{4}$ 24 0 98 $2\frac{1}{2}$ 62 $5\frac{1}{4}$ 65 7 1 7 130 8 15 6 22 6 12 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 39 39 39 39 | Quarter. Quar s. $\frac{d}{4}$ s. $\frac{d}{4}$ 4 $\frac{5\frac{3}{4}}{4}$ 4 3 $\frac{7\frac{1}{4}}{4}$ 3 3 $\frac{0\frac{3}{4}}{4}$ 3 24 0 24 98 $\frac{2\frac{1}{2}}{2}$ 106 62 $\frac{5\frac{1}{4}}{4}$ 59 65 7 72 1 7 1 130 8 130 15 6 15 22 6 22 12 0 12 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 36 0 36 37 0 20 22 0 22 19 6 19 17 8 9 8 3 39 29 6 29 34 0 34 | Quarter. Quarter. s. d. $4 7\frac{1}{2}$ s. d. $4 10\frac{1}{2}$ 4 $5\frac{3}{4}$ 4 9 3 $7\frac{1}{4}$ 3 $6\frac{1}{4}$ 3 $0\frac{3}{4}$ 3 $6\frac{3}{4}$ 24 0 24 0 98 $2\frac{1}{2}$ 106 $7\frac{1}{2}$ 62 $5\frac{1}{4}$ 59 $9\frac{1}{4}$ 65 7 72 9 1 7 1 7 130 8 130 8 15 6 15 6 22 6 22 6 12 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 37 0 36 0 38 0 39 0 29 0 29 0 29 0 29 0 30 0 | Quarter. Quarter. Quarter. Quarter. s. d d d d d 4 $7\frac{1}{2}$ d d d d 4 $5\frac{3}{4}$ d d d d 3 $7\frac{1}{4}$ d d d d 3 $0\frac{3}{4}$ d d d d 24 d d d d d 98 $2\frac{1}{2}$ d d d d 100 d d d d d d d 110 d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d | Quarter. Quarter. Quarter. s. d. $4 7\frac{1}{2}$ s. d. $4 10\frac{1}{2}$ s. d. $4 7\frac{1}{2}$ 4 $5\frac{3}{4}$ 4 9 4 5 3 $7\frac{1}{4}$ 3 $6\frac{1}{4}$ 3 8 3 $0\frac{3}{4}$ 3 $6\frac{3}{4}$ 3 4 24 0 24 0 28 0 98 $2\frac{1}{2}$ 106 $7\frac{1}{2}$ 120 9 62 $5\frac{1}{4}$ 59 $9\frac{1}{4}$ 54 $2\frac{1}{2}$ 65 7 72 9 67 $5\frac{1}{2}$ 1 7 1 7 1 7 130 8 130 8 130 8 15 6 15 6 15 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 12 0 12 0 12 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0< | S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ S. $d.$ A. $d.$ S. $d.$ A. $d.$ S. $d.$ A. $d.$ S. $d.$ A. $d.$ < | Quarter. Quarter. Quarter. Quarter. Quarter. s. $d.$ 4 $7\frac{1}{2}$ s. $d.$ 4 $7\frac{1}{3}$ s. $d.$ 4 $6\frac{1}{3}$ s. $d.$ 4 $6\frac{1}{3}$ s. $d.$ 4 $6\frac{1}{3}$ a $5\frac{3}{4}$ 4 9 4 5 4 $6\frac{1}{3}$ a $7\frac{1}{4}$ 3 $6\frac{3}{4}$ 3 8 3 $9\frac{1}{3}$ a $0\frac{3}{4}$ 3 $6\frac{3}{4}$ 3 4 3 $0\frac{1}{4}$ 24 0 28 0 28 0 28 0 98 $2\frac{1}{2}$ 106 $7\frac{1}{2}$ 120 9 126 $2\frac{1}{2}$ 58 3 65 7 72 9 67 $5\frac{1}{2}$ 66 $10\frac{1}{2}$ 1 7 1 7 1 7 1 7 130 8 130 8 130 8 130 8 130 8 130 8 130 8 130 8 130 8 130 8 15 6 15 6 15 6 15 6 15 6 15 6 15 6 12 0 12 0 12 0 12 0 26 2 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 22 6 12 0 12 0 12 0 12 0 12 0 12 0 12 0 12 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 36 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ 0 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 20 | Quarter. Quarter. Quarter. Quarter. Quarter. Professional Section of Year Year s. d. $4 7\frac{1}{2}$ s. d. $4 10\frac{1}{2}$ s. d. $4 6\frac{1}{2}$ | |

TABLE 43.

PATIENTS' DIETARY.

BREAKFAST.

Every day - Males and Females Tea with bread and butter.

DINNER.

Males.

Sunday - Beef or mutton, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 4 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; currant pudding, 8 ozs., or fruit pie, 12 ozs.; beer, \(\frac{3}{4}\) pint; and bread.

Monday - Bacon or pork, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 5 ozs., or corned beef, 6 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; peas pudding, 4 ozs.; beer, \(\frac{3}{4}\) pint; and bread.

Tuesday - Beef or mutton, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 4 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; raisin pudding, 8 ozs., or soup, 1 pint; beer, \(\frac{3}{4}\) pint; and bread.

Wednesday Beef or mutton, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 5 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; fruit pie, 12 ozs., or suet pudding, 4 ozs.; beer, 3 pint; and bread.

Thursday - New Zealand Mutton, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 5 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; beer, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint; and bread.

Friday

Pork or bacon, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 5 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; peas pudding, 4 ozs.; beer, \(\frac{3}{4}\) pint; and bread.

Saturday - Beef or mutton, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 5 ozs.; potatoes weighed raw, 12 ozs.; suet pudding, 4 ozs.; beer, \(\frac{3}{4}\) pint; and bread.

Females.

Sunday - Beef or mutton, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 3 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; currant pudding, 8 ozs., or fruit pie, 12 ozs.; beer, ½ pint; and bread.

Monday - Bacon or pork, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 4 ozs., or corned beef, 5 oz.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; beer, ½ pint; and bread.

Tuesday - Beef or mutton, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 3 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; raisin pudding, 8 ozs., or soup, 1 pint; beer, ½ pint; and bread.

Wednesday Beef or mutton, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 4 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; fruit pie, 12 ozs., or suet pudding, 4 ozs.; beer, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint; and bread.

Thursday - New Zealand Mutton, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 4 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; beer, \frac{1}{2} pint; and bread.

Friday - Pork or bacon, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 4 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; peas pudding, 4 ozs.; beer, ½ pint; and bread.

Saturday - Beef or mutton, without bone, and weighed after cooking, 4 ozs.; potatoes, weighed raw, 12 ozs.; suet pudding, 4 ozs.; beer, ½ pint; and bread.

Fish dinners are given occasionally.

Meat pie is occasionally substituted for the usual Saturday's dinner.

On four days of the week, other vegetables, such as may be in season, are given in lieu of 4 ozs. potatoes, according to the following scale—weighed, or measured, before cooking:—

Cabbage, 12 ozs.; French beans, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint; broad beans, shelled, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint; green peas, shelled, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint; vegetable marrows, 1 lb.; carrots, 12 ozs.; parsnips, 12 ozs.; onions, 8 ozs.

TEA.

Every day - Males and Females Tea with bread and butter.

Seed bread is given twice weekly in lieu of bread and butter to those of the patients who like it.

Oatmeal gruel at bed time is supplied to those who wish for it.

The sick are dieted at the discretion of the superintendent.

Working patients are allowed 4 ozs. bread and 1 oz. of cheese for lunch, with oatmeal and water.

Every patient is allowed $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. tea, 7 ozs. sugar, 7 ozs. butter, and $1\frac{3}{4}$ pts. milk weekly. Bread is unlimited; the quantity consumed daily averages 17 ozs. for males, and 14 ozs. for females.

The soup consists of the liquor from the boiling of the meat with the addition of $12\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of peas and barley, and 10 lbs. of vegetables, for 100 patients.

Current pudding consists of flour, $37\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., currents, $12\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., and suet or dripping, $12\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., to make 100 lbs. when cooked.

Fruit pies consist of flour 3 ozs., fruit 8 ozs., sugar 1 oz., and dripping 1 oz., to make 12 ozs. when cooked.

Seed bread is made from dough, with the addition of 10 lbs. dripping, 9 lbs. sugar, and $1\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. carraway seeds to 100 lbs. dough.

Meat pies consist of 4 ozs. meat without bone, 7 ozs. mixed dough, and 8 ozs. vegetables, for males; $3\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. meat without bone, 6 ozs. mixed dough, and 8 ozs. vegetables, for females.

Suet pudding consists of flour 50 lbs. and suet $12\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., to make 100 lbs. when cooked.

TABLE 44.

FARM AND

ABSTRACTS of RECEIPTS, TRANSFERS, and PAYMENTS

| | | $R_{\mathbf{E}}$ | CEIPT | 'S. | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|----------|-----|-----|----|----|--------|----|--------------|
| • | | | | | | 美 | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Cas | h received for sales of produ | ce, stock | x, &c., | , viz. ; | | | | | | | |
| | Milk, 3,073 gals. at 1s. | - | | - | - | 153 | | 0 | | | |
| | Butter $717\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. at 1s. 4d. | - | - | - | - | 47 | 16 | 4 | | | |
| | Wheat, 23 qrs. | - | - | - | - | 40 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | 125 sheep | - | - | - | - | 355 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| | 1 cow and 26 calves - | - | - | - | | 93 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| | 9 heifers | - | - | - | - | 144 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 44 pigs | - | - | - | - | 153 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | Skins, hides, and offal | - | - | - | •• | 35 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| | Commissioners of H. M. | Woods, | &c., | for use | of | | | | | | |
| | gateways, &c | - | - | - | - | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | _ | | | | 1,024 | 3 | 1 |
| Tra | nsfers—Amount transferred | from t | he V | ote for | | | | | | | |
| V | ictualling, for produce suppl | ied to t | he est | ablish- | | | | | | | |
| n | nent, viz.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New Milk, $13,044\frac{1}{2}$ gals. at | 9d. | aka | | - | 489 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| | Skim ,, $1,602\frac{1}{2}$,, 6 | d. | - | - | - | 40 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | Butter, $8\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 1s. 4d. | - | - | - | - | 0 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| | Beef, 11,132 ,, | - | | - | - | 297 | 5 | 10 | | | |
| | Veal, 558 lbs | - | - | - | *** | 15 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | Calves feet, 16 No | - | - | • | ** | 0 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| | Pork, 13,059 lbs. at 6d. | - | - | - | - | 326 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| | Apples, $54\frac{1}{2}$ bushels at 3s. a | nd 2s. | | - | - | 7 | 19 | 6 | | | |
| | Fruit, 1,961 lbs. at 3d. | - | - | - | • | 24 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| | Rhubarb, 9,294 lbs. at $\frac{1}{2}d$. | , | - | ** | - | 19 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| | Potatoes, 1,154 cwt. at 3s. 4 | d. | - | - | ** | 192 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| | Broad beans, 122 bushels at | 18. | - | 1800 | - | 6 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | French , $155\frac{1}{2}$, at | 1s. 3d. | - | - | - | 9 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| | Cabbage, $668\frac{1}{4}$ bushels at 1s | 3.v | - | - | - | 33 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| | Carrots, $123\frac{5}{8}$ cwt. at 3s. | - | ran | - | *** | 18 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| | Celery, 2,639 heads at 1d. | ** | - | - | - | 10 | 19 | 11 | | | |
| | Greens, 165 bushels at 1s. | - | - | - | - | | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Herbs, 75 bunches at 2d. | - | - | - | - | 0 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| | Lettuce, $230\frac{3}{4}$ score at 8d. | _ | ** | _ | ** | 7 | 13 | | | | |
| | Onions, $18\frac{1}{2}$ bushels at 3s. | - | *** | - | ** | 2 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| | Parsnips, $3\overline{8}\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. at 3s. | - | ** | •• | cim | 5 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| | Peas, $11\frac{1}{4}$ bushels at 1s. 4d. | - | 04 | _ | | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Turnips, 2333 bushels at 1s. | | - | - | - | | | 9 | | | |
| | Vegetable marrows, 188 lbs | | | _ | ** | 0 | | 10 | | | |
| | , , | 4 | | | - | | | | 1,529 | 16 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | - Milestonia |
| | | | | | | | | | £2,553 | 19 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | : | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

The prices placed upon the articles supplied by the farm to the Victualling are only such as to cover

TABLE 44.

GARDEN ACCOUNT.

for the Year ended 31st March 1889.

| | | P | AYMENT | rs. | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Paid for | the purchase of:— | | | | | | | | |
| | 158 sheep - | - | _ | | _ | _ | 403 | - 1 | 6 |
| | 13 cows and 6 calves | S | - | | - | - | 238 | 19 | 0 |
| | 2 heifers - | - | _ | ~ | _ | _ | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| | 224 pigs - | - | - | - | - | - | 344 | 4 | 0 |
| | Chalk - | | - | 440 | - | - | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| | Farmyard manure | - | - | for | - | - | 54 | 15 | 6 |
| | Nitrate of soda, supe | rphosph | ate, gua | no, &c. | _ | - | 113 | 5 | 8 |
| | Lime trees - | | - | • | - | - | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| | Seeds and plants | - | - | - | - | - | 99 | 19 | 2 |
| | Hay, corn, straw, oil | cake, a | nd feedi | ing stuff | .s | - | 363 | 5 | 2 |
| | Brewers' grains | - | _ | - | - | - | 142 | 3 | 1 |
| | Mangels and Carrots | - | - | ~ | 840 | - | 77 | 2 | 0 |
| | Farm implements, ga | arden to | ols, and | repairs | - | - | 68 | 3 | 10 |
| | Harness and repairs | | - | ~ ~ | _ | - | 11 | 19 | 2 |
| | W. P. waggon cloth | | - | ~ | ~ | W.e | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| | Wages - | - | - | - | ~ | - | 498 | 9 | 7 |
| | Rail carriage | - | - | • | _ | 975 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| | Travelling expenses | of bailif | f | - | p- | - | 13 | 2 | 6 |
| | Thrashing and grind | | | - | - | - | 28 | 13 | 0 |
| | Killing cows, calves, | pigs, & | C. | ~ | - | - | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| | Medicine for cattle | • | AND | ~ | - | ~ | 6 | 16 | 2 |
| | Ironmongery, shoein | ıg, &c. | ~ | • | - | - | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| | Baskets, brooms, and | dsacks | - | ~ | • | - | 14 | 12 | 0 |
| | Hurdles and stakes | - | • | •• | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | Bean sticks - | - | •• | - | ~ | ~ | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| | Thatching rods | - | - | ~ | ⇔ | - | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| | Socket drain pipes | - | • | - | ~ | - | 5 | 16 | 8 |
| | Flower pots - | - | - | - | ~ | - | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| | Straining cloth for da | airy | - | - | - | ~ | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| | Catching moles | ~ | ~ | - | - | - | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | Use of stallion | - | - | ~ | - | - | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| | Insurance on farm pr | | - | - | - | - | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| | Commissioners of | H. M. | Woods, | &c., fo | or use | of | | | |
| | gateways, &c. | ~ | •• | ~ | - | ₽0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | Excess of re | eceipts | over pay | yments | 66 | - | 0 | 7 | 11 |

£2,553 19 8

Sub-head are such as not to cause either profit or loss to the farm; but the net working expenses.

TABLE 45.

STATEMENT of LIVE STOCK, the property of the ASYLUM, for the Year 1888-89.

| Pigs. | | 224 | 1 | 33 | 257 | 44 | 137 | • | 1 | 181 | 92 | |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|--|
| Lambs. | 1 | I | 1 | 59 | 59 | 1 | ı | 1 | ł | | 59 | |
| Sheep. | 40 | 158 | 1 | 1 | 198 | 125 | ı | 2 | - | 130 | 89 | |
| Calves. | 15 | 9 | 1 | <u> </u> | 43 | 26 | 4 | -1 | τĊ | 35 | ∞ | |
| Heifers. | 10 | 63 | 4 | | 16 | ъ* | - | 1 | • | 10 | 9 | |
| Cows. | 32 | ස් | 1 | | 45 | , 1 | 15 | | 1 | 20 | 25 | |
| Bulls. | 1 | Ļ | -1 | -1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Horses. | ° EI | Ě | 1 | | 13 | ľ | 1 | 1 | l | | 12 | |
| | Numbers on the 1st April 1888 | Purchased during the financial year | Transferred from list of calves | Born during the financial year | | Less: Sold during the financial year | Killed for Asylum use during the year | Died during the year | Transferred from list of calves to lists of bulls and beifers. | | Remaining on the 31st March 1889 | |

TABLE 46.

SUMMARY of the VALUATION of the FARM STOCK on the 31st March 1889.

| Description. | Valuation. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Horses Cattle Sheep and lambs Pigs Hay, corn, and straw, in ricks Feeding stuffs, corn, roots, &c. Potatoes and garden vegetables Seed potatoes, clover, grass, and other seeds Manures Growing crops, cultivations, and tillages Implements and tools Net valuation | £ s. d. 330 0 0 624 10 0 202 0 0 122 17 0 502 0 0 177 0 0 66 0 0 70 0 0 155 5 0 525 0 0 248 0 0 3,022 12 0 |

TABLE 47.

Showing the Amount of Land connected with the Asylum, and its appropriation, on the 31st March 1889.

| | • | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|------------|----|-----------|-----|----|----|
| | | A. | R. | P. | A. | R. | r. |
| Within asylum walls, male side | | 14 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| ,, female side - | | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Kitchen garden | | 9 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cemetery | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Reservoirs | - | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Shrubberies and plantations | - | 20 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Gravelled roads, about 4 miles 875 yards | | 11 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Houses, cottages, schools, and reading ro- | om with | | | | | | |
| shrubberies and gardens and yards attached | d - | 28 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 90 | 1 | 6 |
| Under cultivation outside the walls:— | | | | | | | |
| Beans | - | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Oats | | 16 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Rye (corn) | - | 22 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Potatoes | - | 14 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mangolds and turnips | - | 14 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cabbage | - | 2 | 2 | U | | | |
| Grass land, under rotation | | 37 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| ,, permanent pasture | - | 5 9 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| ,, , | | | | | 170 | 2 | 0 |
| Uncultivated heath land | - | | - | - | 62 | 3 | 0 |
| To | tal | - | | - | 323 | 2 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | |

TABLE 48.

The following STATEMENT shows the LENGTH of SERVICE of the ATTENDANTS on the 31st December 1888.

| - | Ł | eriod of Se | rvice. | | | Male. | Female. | Total. |
|---|---|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| | | nd under 2; ,,, 3 ,, 4 ,, 5 ,, 10 ,, 15 ,, 20 | years ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, | | | $ \begin{array}{r} $ | 2 6 3 3 1 8 2 1 4 | 14 6 7 4 9 24 11 16 23 |
| | | | T | 'otal | - | 84 | 30 | 114 |

One of the chief reasons why fewer changes occur amongst the men than amongst the women is that the men are retained in the service after their marriage, provided they obtain leave to marry, whilst marriage usually, although not always, leads to the retirement of women from the service. It will be seen by the foregoing figures, that over 70 per cent. of the male attendants have been in the service more than five years, whilst over 51 per cent. have been in the service for periods above ten years. Of the female attendants 50 per cent. count above five years' service, whilst over 23 per cent. count above ten years.

Leave of absence for the day is granted every ninth day; and, in addition, every attendant has a holiday of ten days annually.



London: Printed by EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

[11945.—250.—12/89.]